

URGENT & SERIOUS

PERSONAL COPY

RTI/1957602: P2 Issue ROK

23/6/11

Representation to the Chief Secretary to Government of Karnataka from MN Vijayakumar, IAS, 1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre, Officer on Special Duty and Ex Officio Principal Secretary, DPAR (Departmental Enquiry Manual)

on Leave against extreme violations of principles of natural justice while conducting inquiry by Justice Sri [REDACTED], Inquiry Authority &

Consultant

INDEX

Sl No	Representation & Description of documents relied upon	Date	Page No.
	Index		1-2
1	Main Representation	27/6/2011	3-36
2	Order passed by IA & Consultant on Memo No 26	22/6/2011	37-38
3a	Newspaper reporting Hon'ble Chief Justice declaring Karnataka tops country in corruption 2p	22/6/2011	39-40
3b	Memo No 26 without enclosures 4p	22/6/2011	41-44
4	MNV's letter to CS to authorize IA & Consultant to summon witnesses and call for records 3p	20/6/2011	45-47
5	Memo No 25 3p	16/6/2011	48-50
6	APAR covering letter 6p	14/6/2011	51-56
7	President Secretariat forwarding MNV's letter dated 31/5/2011 to DoP 1p	13/6/2011	57
8	MNV's wife's 3 rd reminder to get MNV examined by Medical Board 2 p	9/6/2011	58-59
9	MNV's letter to Secretary to I.L.F., President of India 6p	31/5/2011	60-65
10	Medical report and certificate of MNV 3p	2/4/2011 & 8/5/2011	66-68
11	Letter to Secretary to H.E, the President intimating decision to leave the Service after completion of inquiry 4p	4/3/2011	69-72
12	MNV's letter to CVC with copies to all IAS officers of Karnataka cadre about Height of Unfairness in conducting the inquiry 5p	21/2/2011	73-77

What did PO(RL) tell MNV about CS(SVR) and IACMP?

SI No	Representation & Description of documents relied upon	Date	Page No
13	Final letter to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief secretary to appear as witness 6p	12/2/2011	78-83
14	MNV's letter to CS & CVC about more information about the painful incident that happened on 9/2/2011 3p	11/2/2011	84-86
15	MNV's letter to CS to inform Cabinet Secretary about the painful incident that happened on 9/2/2011 2p	9/2/2011	87-88
16	MNV's letter to CS to make arrangements for medical assessment 2p	8/2/2011	89-90
17	Intimation to the cabinet Secretary through CS about quitting the Service to retain sanity 4p	5/2/2011	91-94
18	MNV's letters to Sri Sudhakar Rao , Sri AKM Nayak, Sri Abhijit Das Gupta, Sri Syed Zameer Pasha and Sri Tushar Girinath to appear as witness 13p	5/2/2011	95-107
18	Memo12A-uncalled for remarks by IA & Consultant during inquiry & serious unfair acts 4p	18/1/2011	108-111
19	Reporting to CVC my fear in revealing sensitive information to the IA & Consultant and the PO 4p	18/12/2010	112-115
20	More instances of unfair practices of IA & Consultant observed by me from 24/8/2010 to 2/11/2011 2p	15/11/2010	116-117
21	Memo requesting IA and PO to arrange for a doctor, summoning witness, calling for records, removing undesirable elements etc 4p	25/10/2010	118-121
22	Questionable acts by IA & PO 2p	15/10/2010	122-123
23	Regarding 9 page information given on 28/8/2011 about unfair inquiry 2p	1/9/2010	124-125
24	CVC forwarding MNV's letter dated 12/4/2010 to DOPT 1p	16/7/2010	126
25	Complaint regarding continuous harassment 2p	12/4/2010	127-128
26	MNV refusing to compromise with corrupt to get good posting 2p	27/1/2010	129-130
27	Extreme significance of each Critical document enclosed with Memo 25 30p		131-167
28	Brazen ways in which unfair acts of IA ignored	25/11/2010	168-172

DATE: 27/6/2011

(M N VIJAYAKUMAR)

Representation submitted on 27/6/2011 to the Chief Secretary to Government of Karnataka and the Disciplinary Authority from MN Vijayakumar, IAS, 1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre, Officer on Special Duty and Ex Officio Principal Secretary , DPAR(Departmental Enquiry Manual) (On Leave and facing inquiry)

Representation against brazen repeated violations of principles of natural Justice by Justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority and Consultant**

FACTS IN BRIEF:

1. I, MN Vijayakumar, IAS, 1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre , aged 56 years have been making efforts to get legal protection for whistle-blowers since 1991. Till 2006, though all Chief Secretaries did not give support for my whistle-blowing activities, none of them harassed, humiliated or obstructed me for my efforts. However since 2006 things became extremely bad and I was left with no choice but to file a complaint against the Chief Secretary with the Hon'ble Lokayukta since June 2007. The harassments, humiliations and obstructions increased enormously after this. As a result of this instead of initiating criminal case against the officers against whom I had given report, I have been facing inquiry into totally baseless charges in a most unfair manner. Since 2006 I have documented everything and most of it is available with the Chief Secretary and the Inquiry Authority.

2. Although the harassments, humiliations and obstructions slowed down my normal method of functioning, they allowed me to find totally innovative methods. I am the first IAS officer in the country to make information about my

movable and immovable assets public as early as in August 2006. I was the first IAS officer in the country to have been shortlisted to receive Manjuntan Shanmugam Integrity Award instituted in honor of murdered whistleblower from Karnataka. My participation was sabotaged at the last minute and I was denied permission to even attend the function. I was the second IAS officer nominated by name as a mentor of the Group on Governance headed by H.E. the President of India (Hon'ble Supreme court of India was its advisor). My efforts have all along been to promote transparency and when my request to make the functioning of the group public was not accepted, I came out of the group, but I still continue to give suggestions by writing directly to various authorities in the country.

3. As early as in November 2006 itself, I had indicated how I would be harassed if I did not stop my whistle-blowing activities. Unfortunately, each and every harassment I had described in November 2006 has all become awfully true in my case. My wife had to resort to extreme measures to protect me and collected huge information using the RTI Act to establish the criminal conspiracy behind my harassment. My wife not only took measures to expose the discrimination and harassment to me through media, but also reached out to the world by putting them on her website which has been recognized as a path-breaking method of protecting a whistle-blower.

4. I have the kept informed the Chief Secretary, H.E. the President of India (p57,60,61) and various other authorities in Government of India about the harassment, humiliation and obstructions faced by me since 2006 for my whistle-blowing activities and for introducing innovative methods to improve transparency. Even the ACR/APAR since 2006 also document the harassment, humiliation and obstacles faced by me. (p51-56) I had given specific instances of corrupt acts of senior officers. Because of many threats (survived three attempts on

life - two while under police protection), frequent extreme discriminations, humiliations and obstructions, I requested to refer my harassment case to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004 itself. In spite of my more than 100 requests since 2006 in writing , till today, the requests have all been deliberately ignored by the Chief Secretary as it would certainly end up in initiating criminal charges against all those involved in framing the baseless charges. It is no wonder that the Hon'ble High Court has declared Karnataka as the most corrupt State (page 39-40)

5. Further ignoring all facts, baseless charges were framed in December 2007. I have now learnt very recently that even critical documents were removed to frame these baseless charges. Further in the reports sent to the GOI and H.E the Governor, there were glaring suppression and distortion of facts contradicting the documents available on record.

6. After I filed complaint with the Hon'ble Lokayukta against the Chief Secretary in 2007 (The Chief Secretary was later removed but other officers whose corrupt practices I reported continued to conspire), I was issued with several baseless notices by suppressing facts. As my reply to each notice was correct, just to make my reply to appear incorrect, either facts available were not considered or the documents which would have made framing charges impossible were altogether removed. Further explanations were received from me during the period when the Chief Secretary held me to be mentally ill (For corrupt officers, anyone who dares to speak up against them has to be mad). I had given suggestion to the Administrative Reforms Commission by providing evidences of harassment to me as a whistle-blower. The ARC made recommendations to provide protection to whistle-blowers. When ignoring these recommendations, the Chief Secretaries continued to harass me. If any whistle-blower Act is to be made , unless concrete evidence of documented harassment is shown, there was no hope of an effective

whistle-blower Law coming into force. Keeping only this in mind, even though it became unbearable to tolerate the harassment, I documented the harassment till I personally appeared on 14/2/2011 before the Parliamentary Standing Committee examining the Whistle-blowers Bill and gave my evidence.

7. After failed attempt on my life in September 2007 and my wife in November 2007 in Belgaum, baseless charges were framed in December 2007 with another malicious intention. As those who framed charges did not want me to be alive to respond to my charges, tampering of my medicines must have started from the last week of November 2007 itself. This is the reason for finding me lying in an unconscious state in my own office on 27/12/2007 under extremely doubtful circumstances which has not been investigated till today. I submitted my responses to the baseless charges immediately in December 2007 itself. If the responses given by me were not acceptable, then the Chief Secretary who issued the charges should have appointed the Inquiry authority and the Presenting Officer before 25/1/2008. As I was not communicated anything after I submitted my response and as all my explanations to the charges were based on very strong evidences, till April 2010, I was under the impression that my response had been accepted. My letter dated 27/1/2010 to the Chief Secretary(129-130) and others clearly mentions my emphatic rejection of unethical and illegal suggestions to compromise with corruption to get better posting etc made by the Chief Secretary. This must have made corrupt officers to initiate inquiry after nearly more than 830 days.

8. However, during this period of more than 800 days, I was even more harassed, humiliated and obstructed from carrying out my duties as I refused to give up my whistle-blowing activities and for introducing even more effective innovative methods to improve transparency. This was done solely with the intention of driving me mad as I had escaped all attempts to get me killed. I made

it clear in my many letters written to the Chief Secretary that I did not join IAS to create a record to show to the world as to how much harassment, humiliation and obstruction I would be able to face and still continue to perform normally. Whenever these tortures became unbearable I have reported about the mental breakdowns suffered by me. I have also been mentioning all these in my many letters addressed to various authorities in GOI (60,61).

9. The Chief Secretary in retaliation to these forced me to appear before a Medical Board on 19/12/2009 that too headed by a doctor whose corrupt practices I had reported in May 2009! Even after I appeared before the Medical Board, again in total violation of PAR Rules (that too after allowing Chief Secretary's office seal to be used by his predecessor even after retirement) he communicated in January 2010 many remarks among others, again questioning my mental health (p51-56,p45-47). I submitted my response immediately. The decision taken on my remarks should have been communicated immediately. But till today I have not been informed even after sending many reminders and seeking the same under the RTI act.

10. For refusing to compromise with corruption (p129-130), the Chief Secretary who is also my Reporting Officer started harassing and obstructing me more, in spite of, my requests to help me in the duties to be performed by me(p51-56). Then all of a sudden in the second week of April 2010, I was informed about the appointment of Justice Sri ** ***** as Inquiry Authority and another official as the Presenting officer. However inquiry did not start till end of August 2010 for no fault of mine. Though I had not complained against the officer appointed as the PO, that officer was changed. Even before appearing before the IA, I sent many letters to the Chief Secretary informing my lack of faith in the IA and the that a fair inquiry is not possible by the IA by providing documentary proof

even before the commencement of the inquiry. The reasons and documents given by me were ignored (p168-172).

11. After the commencement of the inquiry, I had given various facts and evidences of continued unfair acts by the IA but no action was taken till December 2010 and Justice Sri ** ***** who is also a practicing consultant continued with the inquiry(p51-56,62-65,69-77,84-94,105-125). All my hard evidences were ignored. I have recorded my opposition to his appointment as IA since August 2010 by writing "IA & Consultant".

12. Instead of taking action on my letters, I was abruptly removed from the post of Chairman, KSMBL on 19/11/2010 without DPAR issuing any Transfer Order(This must be the first instance in the country of an IAS office being removed without DPAR issuing any transfer Order) (p168-172). I was forced to continue with the inquiry while I had not been given any posting and my salary was withheld. In retaliation to informing the Chief Secretary about the video evidence available about the criminal and illegal acts of two IAS officers (p168-172), I was under the impression that instead of taking action against them, Chief Secretary had placed me under suspension. I demanded Chief Secretary to pay me subsistence allowance as I am also facing inquiry.

13. On 17/2/2011 a very senior officer extremely closely involved with the inquiry informed my wife and me about some highly disgusting and disturbing information about the inquiry. As I was already continuously tortured since 2006, this revelation made me really mentally sick and so disgusted that I made up my mind to leave the Service to retain sanity to fight corruption after leaving the Service.

14. Since August 2010 I have been informing the Chief Secretary and other Authorities in the country about the extreme unfairness observed in my inquiry. In fact on 21/2/2011 I sent an email "Height of unfairness" to the CVC and all IAS officers of Karnataka cadre.(p73-77)

15. As the mental torture had become unbearable, on 4/3/2011, I wrote to H.E the President of India informing that I would be leaving the Service after the inquiry is over and after exhausting all the leave at my credit(p69-72). Immediately after this on 7/3/2011, in a newly created post, I was appointed as Officer on Special Duty & Ex Officio Principal Secretary, DPAR (Departmental Enquiry Manual) while I myself was facing a Departmental Inquiry. The malicious reason behind this posting and the location of the office are given by me in my confidential letter given to the DG & IGP on 11/3/2011. As I was already mentally highly disturbed, this posting made things worse as even the files sought to prepare the manual were also not given. The Mental torture became so unbearable that I felt the need to seek professional medical help to control my emotions and proceed with the inquiry.

16. I made many requests to the Chief Secretary to get me examined by a Medical Board (p89-90,120)which could assess my mental status and advise suitably. But these have been ignored till today. In my own interest as the mental torture became unbearable and I had to continue with the inquiry, I sought professional help(p67-68). But the IA & consultant ignored all the professional advice given to me forcing me to repeatedly discontinue taking medication by threatening that he would otherwise close the inquiry. This is what I wrote after one of the hearings:

Things went to such an extent that, two days back I had to inform him during the inquiry that all the IA & Consultant is bothered is about what sound is coming from my mouth and that he does not care whether those sounds are coming because I have been held over fire with a gun pointed out at my head.

17. The doctor whom I consulted on 8/5/2011, after examining me, made it clear that, as I was under medication, ny more exposure to stressful environment would lead to serious medical complications which could become irreversible. He also certificated to that effect and advised me not to continue with the inquiry for atleast three months(p66). In spite of producing this medical certificate to the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011, ignoring the certificate, he passed an Order adjourning the inquiry by one month only, ie., 16/6/2011 and also recorded that it would be the final chance for me or otherwise the inquiry would be closed.

18. After the Inquiry began in September 2010, I filed many memos requesting the IA & consultant to summon the witnesses and call for records which I had listed in December 2007 itself. Each month he went on changing his stand. Considering the nature of charges, most of the witnesses should have been listed as Government witnesses. Many of the crucial documents sought by me in December 2007 have not been produced till today(p45-47). Even the documents which should have been mandatorily shown to me in the normal course have not been shown to me in spite of making requests and filing RTI applications(p51-56). Under such circumstances I personally requested those officers listed by me to appear before the IA and give evidence even if it was going to be against me (p87-88,95-107,118-121). Except one, none of them have responded till today. My many requests to the IA to use his authority to summon them also failed. The reason stated was that he was not authorized by the Chief Secretary to do so. As the examination of those witnesses is very crucial, on 20/6/2011, I requested the Chief Secretary to give the necessary authorization to the IA to summon the witnesses

and call for documents requested by me(p45-47). Even after producing the acknowledged copy of the letter requesting the Chief Secretary to give authorization to the IA, Sri ** *****, the IA and Consultant ignored it and abruptly closed the examination of witnesses even without waiting for the response from the Chief Secretary(p37-38).

19. My wife became extremely worried with my health and requested the Chief Secretary to get me examined by a Medical Board after the IA and Consultant totally ignored the Medical Certificate and was pressurizing me to continue with the inquiry (p58-59). The Chief Secretary, as usual, has not responded till today. Left with no other choice, just to continue with the inquiry , I gradually discontinued the medication (as I could not think anything as the medication had made me dull and drowsy) and decided to continue with the inquiry as examining the witnesses was very crucial to bring out the truth.

20. I appeared on 16/6/2011 and continued with the evidence of my wife Smt. Jayashree JN as a witness. Due to what I experienced in that hearing , being absolutely sure that I could never control myself from then onwards, I made an unusual request to the IA and Consultant on 22/6/2011 to get my hands tied in Memo 26 (page 41-44) . This request I made to make the IA and Consultant to understand what was going on in my mind and how I was reacting.

21. Unfortunately, in spite of pleading to bear with me and making all efforts to convey the helpless state I was in, without understanding the gravity of my situation, the IA and Consultant, ignoring even the Presenting Officer's objection, for the reasons best known to him , closed the case for further evidence and posted it for arguments on 6/7/2011(p37-38) .

22. All my requests to the Chief Secretary to at least make the inquiry fair have all been ignored till today. I am making a final request through this formal representation before approaching other authorities.

GROUND FOR THE NEED TO TAKE ACTION BEFORE 6/7/2011

23. I request the Chief Secretary to take immediate actions as requested below in the interest of fair inquiry and in the interest of my health.

*I. Some of the following serious facts clearly indicate the urgency to immediately change Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant for his continued deliberate acts of exhibiting extreme bias and unfairness during inquiry.*

- i. Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant on 22/6/2011 in spite of clearly stating my problems in the memos filed by me on 16/6/2011(p48-50) and 22/6/2011(p41-44), abruptly terminated the examination of my wife Smt JN Jayashree as a witness ignoring not only my request but also oral objections made by the Presenting officer Sri R Lobo.
- ii. Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant never allowed the complete marking of the critical documents produced on 16/6/2011 as evidence(P131-167) (which were produced by my wife and most of these were obtained by her using the RTI Act) even though the Presenting Officer orally stated that he had no objection to mark them in bulk after seeing the large number of documents produced in spite of objecting earlier. I have produced at Pages 131 to 167.the list of documents which were produced on 16/6/2011 and most of which the IA and Consultant refused to mark though the PO was ready to get them marked in

bulk. Against each document , I have given the importance of why the evidence contained in the document is very crucial (P131-167).

iii. Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant on 22/6/2011 told me clearly that I have lost everything even before commencement of argument(p31-33) and even before the Chief Secretary's decision which is pending on my letter dated 20/6/2011 to authorize the IA to summon at least 5 witnesses(p45-47) (out of more than 20 listed by me in December 2007 itself) and to call for critical records (4 of the 5 documents sought by me were given directly to Chief Secretary(Pages to). More than 20 other documents listed by me in 2007 have not been produced. **This unfair act on the part of IA and Consultant has to be undone by restoring the status of the inquiry which existed as on 16/6/2011 and the Chief Secretary is requested to immediately take a decision on my letter dated 20/6/2011.**

iv. Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant even told us at one point of time that if I do not want him as IA then he is ready to withdraw as IA(p31-36). When I agreed that he should withdraw he changed the subject and later took a decision to abruptly end the examination of witnesses though opposed by even the PO. I have given details of what happened on 22/6/2011 perceived by me and my wife at Pages 31 to 36 .

v. Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant , while reproducing the prayers made by me in the Order(p37) recorded by him on 22/6/2011, has totally ignored the circumstances stated by me with supporting documents to make such abnormal prayers and the reasons for my behavior(p66-68,41-44,48-50). **While he expects full co-operation from me ignoring the circumstances described by me, he has not made a single effort to see that the Government also co-operates by providing the**

necessary critical documents and for taking measures for appearance of witnesses whose names were deliberately left out while framing the baseless charges.

- vi. While Justice Sri ** ***** , has been working as an Arbitrator and Consultant, the same has been suppressed from me by the DPAR till today. I learnt this fact from a retired High Court Judge much later (I had met him in National Law School, Bangalore in August 2010 even before the inquiry started). It is extremely surprising that in the formal list available in public domain of more than 280 retired Judges of Supreme Court and various High Courts of India found to be working as Arbitrators as on October 2010, Justice Sri ** *****'s name is not shown (My wife learnt very recently that a document that was available with an official in DPAR indicating this was not placed in any file as I had objected to appointing a Consultant as Inquiry Authority (p169) the moment I learnt this fact). Further in the details available about each of the retired Judge working as an Arbitrator, not even a single Judge is a consultant. Even my request to provide the list of clients of Justice Sri ** ***** as a Consultant has not been provided. It is surprising that for reasons best known to officers in Vidhana Soudha a consultant is appointed as the IA and this fact is mentioned by me each time I use IA, I always add Consultant to it by addressing him as 'IA and Consultant'. Consultants all over the world offer their Services for a fee in favor of a single party.

II. Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant in his Order dated 22/6/2011 has recorded that "It is unbearable to any authority to proceed with the enquiry" (Page 38). After having recorded this, how can hearing posted for arguments on 6/7/2011 become bearable for him when my examination of witness (my wife) has already become unbearable? What the IA and Consultant has

deliberately ignored is the fact that any other officer in my place, if had gone through the harassment I am facing since 2006 would have become totally a mental wreck long back. But the fact that I may become a mental wreck if I continue to face the harassment is clearly made out in my letter of intimation about leaving the Service after the completion of inquiry given to H.E (the President of India (p69-72). If at all anything has become unbearable, it is for me and certainly not for the IA and Consultant who just because of my inability to control myself on 22/6/2011, has concluded that it is unbearable for any authority to proceed with the inquiry. **I request the Disciplinary Authority to take serious note of this and take immediate action before the next hearing on 6/7/2011 to appoint a new IA who is not prejudiced.**

III. Justice Sri, ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority & Consultant, during the hearing on 22/6/2011, stated that he does not want money for performing duties as the IA in my case(p31-33). I am unable to understand this extra-ordinary gesture by the IA and Consultant of reducing the financial burden to the government in conducting my inquiry. I am unable to think of even a single valid and *bona fide* reason which can make someone act like this, as the IA & Consultant on many occasions in the past, during the hearing has not suppressed his displeasure about the fact that he is a Consultant and that because of my case his time is being wasted. It is difficult to believe that such a person who even remotely appreciates my genuine efforts to fight corruption and promote transparency and certainly would be in favor of those who hide facts from the general public. As such I cannot expect what can be called even remotely as a fair treatment and all my experiences confirm this and hence the need to urgently change him.

IV. Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant, has refused to accept the diagnosis made by Dr BN Gangadhar, Professor and Head of the Department of Psychiatry, NIMHANS about my illness (p67-68). All the three specialist doctors whom I consulted were told in detail by me about the highly

disgusting and disturbing revelation of facts on 17/2/2011 by a very senior officer extremely closely involved with my inquiry. This event even forced me to send a letter to H.E.the President about my decision to leave the Service after completion of this enquiry(p69-72). I clearly stated that to retain sanity to fight corruption, I am leaving the Service. Other events which happened subsequent to this really made me mentally very sick. When I was suffering so much, Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant repeatedly recorded that he would close the enquiry if I am not physically present(p28). Against medical advice, just to prevent Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant from closing the enquiry, even by discontinuation of medicine I appeared before him. In spite of being present on 22/6/2011 to continue with the evidence, Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant, abruptly closed recording evidence of my wife as a witness on 22/6/2011 totally ignoring even the Presenting Officer's objection. Justice Sri ** *****, the Inquiry Authority and Consultant has fully ignored the impact on my health of discontinuation of medicine frequently by me against medical advice to be present before him (p31-33). It is very unfortunate and totally unethical on the part of the IA and Consultant to have suggested to my wife on 22/6/2011 to get me admitted to a hospital and produce a certificate to avoid the inquiry(p34-36) (If I wanted to avoid facing the inquiry I would have done this long back!. But I have repeatedly given why I want to face inquiry and never wanted the inquiry to be closed). It is to be mentioned that because of what was revealed on 17/2/2011, I am suffering a lot. Both my wife and I had requested the Chief Secretary to get advice from the Medical Board as to when I can proceed with the inquiry without endangering my health. Unfortunately, till today the Chief Secretary has not acted on this. **Under these circumstances, I request the Chief Secretary to make arrangements to get me assessed by a Medical Board at the earliest before the next date of hearing i.e. 6/7/2011 .**

V. Though I am facing the inquiry, Justice Sri ** ***** , the Inquiry Authority and Consultant ignoring the fact that I am also an officer appointed to prepare Departmental Enquiry Manual which authorities like him are bound to follow, called me "as nobody" on 22/6/2011 showing total disrespect and denigration even to the post I am holding. I do not have to add that this shows his extreme prejudice not just against me but also the post I am holding(p31-33). **The Chief Secretary should immediately take note of this and change the IA and Consultant.**

VI. Even though the Hon'ble Supreme Court of India has held that subjecting a Government Servant to Inquiry by denying him salary is unfair, the IA and Consultant did not take cognizance of this even though the same was brought to his notice many times including on 22/6/2011(p41-44). In fact the salary for the period November 2010 to February 2011 was not paid while the IA and Consultant continued with the inquiry. This was paid after I sent my letter of intimation of leaving the Service after completion of inquiry to H.E. the President of India. Again for the period March 2011 till today though salary is not paid, the inquiry has continued. From my own past experience as I have been financially harassed repeatedly since 2006 by denying me salary, it hurt me and angered me when the IA and Consultant suggested that I should hire an advocate. **I request that salary should not withheld on flimsy grounds for which I am in no way responsible and create other types of problems for me.**

VII. For the reasons mentioned by me in the confidential letter given to DG and IG of Karnataka Police on 11/3/2011, I have stopped attending office and I am on leave since 14/3/2011. However Government for reasons best known to it has sanctioned me Medical leave since 14/3/2011 but though the IA and Consultant is aware of it, he is persistently forcing me to appear physically whenever he fixes

the hearing ignoring the diagnosis of specialist doctors(p67-68) which invariably forced me to discontinue medication and suffer more just to physically appear before the IA and Consultant. In spite of being physically present on all hearings fixed by him till 22/6/2011 he, ignoring my mental status, closed the examination of witnesses. He even did not consider the objection made by the PO also(p31-33). This clearly indicates that he had come prepared on 22/6/2011 to stop recording evidence that had been produced on 16/6/2011. In fact on 16/6/2011 for the first me since September 2010, the IA and Consultant took the Memo (page 48-50) along with the documents with him after the hearing was over. The decision to close the recording of the evidence is hence pre-meditated as he was fully aware of the importance of the critical documents produced on 16/6/2011(p131-167). It is clear that he has taken that decision for extraneous reasons. **I request the Chief Secretary to direct the police as many sensitive evidences and names of IAS officers who earlier made efforts to get me killed have been revealed as what has been stated in this para clearly indicates that threats are bound to increase.**

VIII. When I was appointed as an Inquiry Authority to conduct inquiry against another IAS officer, considering the extremely severe nature of the charges, I had obtained permission to videograph the proceedings at my own cost. That officer was so powerful that he connived with senior corrupt officers and got me transferred outside Bangalore even when my promotion had been cleared. It is this same officer and other officers who assisted him who are responsible for me to face this baseless inquiry that too in the most unfair manner. My request to the IA and Consultant to videograph the proceedings was denied by him as it would expose his unfair methods. But because of this I after each incident of unfair act noticed during the hearing (which are too many) I have sent information about the unfair act to various authorities in the country including the Chief Secretary. **I**

request the Chief Secretary to direct video graphing of the inquiry from now onwards to at least make those who want to harass me accountable

IX. I not only gave my suggestions to make the Whistleblowers' protection Bill but also appeared before the DoPT Parliamentary standing Committee on 14/2/2011 to give oral evidence. Out of 14 suggestions given by me 6 were fully accepted and 4 have been partially accepted and remaining four have been noted. The one which is very relevant to the unbearable agony I am made to suffer for my whistleblowing activities by subjecting me to the most unfair inquiry into totally baseless charges is best described by the following recommendation made on my suggestion by the Parliamentary Committee in the report released on 9/6/2011.

"victimisation' with all its grammatical variations, in relation to a Public Servant other than a Minister, shall include:-

(A) suspension pending inquiry, transfer, dilution or withdrawal of duties, powers and responsibilities, recording adverse entries in the service records, issue of memos, verbal abuse, all classes of major or minor punishment specified in the disciplinary rules, orders or regulations applicable to such public servant and such other type of harassment;

(B) any of the acts referred to in sub-clause (A) whether committed by the person against whom a disclosure is made or by any other person or public authority at his instance."

5.68. The Committee recommends that the term 'victimization' may be defined in the Bill.

- X. My efforts to get legal protection started in 1991. I emphasized the importance of giving protection to whistleblowers by personally meeting and giving many documents to the Chairman, Administrative Reforms Commission in September

2006. Luckily the ARC made excellent recommendations to give protection to whistleblowers. As each thing stated about victimization is true in my case, **I request the Chief Secretary to take immediate action to stop victimizing me at least from now on. I request the Chief Secretary to reconsider the brazen way charges have been made by tampering with records and ignoring strong evidences. In fact documentary evidences clearly show that the root of the baseless charges start with not taking action on my report against the corrupt officers. This report was last traced to be in possession with the present Chief Secretary in 2005**

- XI. It is no wonder that the Expert Committee under the Chairmanship of Sri PC Hota appointed by the GOI made the following observations in its report submitted in July 2010 and as each line is true in my case (or did the expert group make the observation after studying my plight as I had kept all authorities in GOI informed) I am reproducing it below: *One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiries without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services, in effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively.*

XII. As GOI cannot intervene at this stage, I request the Chief Secretary to immediately constitute the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004 and refer my harassment to it. I have made more than 100 requests in writing to the Chief Secretaries since 2006. I request that at least the mental

torture I am forced to undergo should be immediately referred to it before the next dated of hearing i.e. 6/7/2011.

XIII. I would not have made this Representation if only Justice Sri ** ***** , IA and Consultant had controlled his emotions (unlike me who could not do so due to a specific cause) and had tried to understand what the diagnosis made by the highest authority in the State in psychiatry meant when he recorded "*situation specific adjustment problem, unable to work, wants to control emotion, becomes easily irritable , is troubled by these disturbing events, memories/thoughts, has not been motivated to complete extracurricular task (virtual Govt software) and finds it meaningless*".

XIV. Having suffered more because of frequent discontinuing medication just to appear physically before the IA and Consultant is totally ignored(p28). In spite of begging the IA and Consultant to tolerate anything that may happen in spite of best efforts to remain calm was never appreciated. **Unfortunately the IA and Consultant neither understood the diagnosis made by an expert made in that field nor did he try to understand what I was going through just by observing my behavior. Harassing a mentally affected person has to be termed as the worst form of victimization.** As the name of the specialist government doctor was given to the IA and Consultant , the least he could have done while I was taking rest to calm myself was to make somebody in the Government to speak to that doctor and try to understand what the diagnosis meant. If my intention was to avoid facing the inquiry, there are hundreds of doctors available to give a Certificate, including many of my closest friends and relatives. I specifically requested the doctors whom I consulted to give me the best advice so that I can remain calm and complete the inquiry at the earliest. Knowing fully well that it would be very difficult to control my emotions, I thought what I suggested in the Prayer(p48-50) was the only solution available . Unfortunately if the IA and Consultant had a better solution, he could have revealed to my wife who was a

witness instead of just demanding that I should stand before him and talk. Things went beyond my control finally resulting in making this representation. **I request the Chief Secretary to ask a Group of IAS officers known for integrity to go through this representation and brief the Chief Secretary to enable him to take decisions at the earliest.**

INTERIM DECISION PRAYED FOR

24. **Pending final decision on this representation, I request the Chief Secretary to direct Justice Sri ** ***** , IA & Consultant to adjourn the hearing fixed on 6/7/2011 till a decision is taken on this representation as any further provocation on 6/7/2011 would harm me in more ways than I have already stated.** I am unable to understand how Justice Sri ** ***** , IA & Consultant who has recorded in his order dated 22/6/2011 that it has become unbearable for himself would continue with the inquiry(p37-38). This gives an impression that the IA & consultant is under pressure to continue with the inquiry against his will. As I never experienced a single day on which Justice Sri ** ***** , IA & Consultant has acted in a fair manner, I cannot even remotely think about him acting in a fair manner when he also cannot bear with me and when he has already told me that I have already lost everything.

PRAYER

25. **I have made this representation under extreme mental stress only to see to it that something worse than what happened on 22/6/2011 will not be repeated .** I have already informed various authorities in the country about my decision to leave the Service to fight corruption in a more effective manner (retaining sanity), after the inquiry is over. For the reasons elaborated above, I request the Chief Secretary and Disciplinary Authority to intervene and use his authority to take the following action immediately much before the next date of hearing which is fixed on 6/7/2011. The decision taken immediately would help

me not only to have a fair inquiry but also would prevent further victimization and further degradation of my health which are essential to more effectively fight corruption after leaving the Service .

1. Change the Inquiry Authority Justice Sri.** ***** and appoint a new Inquiry Authority who has conducted inquiry of at least one senior IAS officer earlier .
2. Restore the status of Inquiry to the one which existed on 16/6/2011
3. Get me examined by a Medical Board to suitably advice as to how and when the inquiry should be continued.
4. Authorize the new IA to summon the witnesses listed by me and call for the documents sought by me
5. Refer my harassment and victimization to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004.
6. Review the scrutiny of my response to charges as should have been done as recommended by the Administrative Reforms Commission in Jan 2008, by the Hota Committee in July 2010 as inquiry started without examining my responses after these reports were made public. (charges have been framed by officers whose corrupt activities I had exposed even before notices leading to framing of charges were issued to me)
7. My harassment as per the definition of *victimization* recommended by the Parliamentary Standing Committee in its report dated 9/6/2011 should be examined to provide protection against both physical and mental harassment
8. Release all illegally withheld (partially and fully) salary due to me.

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

27 ~~25~~/6/2011

MN.Vijayakumar's effort to get professional help in view of 17/2/2011 disturbing and disgusting revelations by a very senior officer extremely closely involved in the unfair inquiry.

I approached the best person possible to seek best available professional help as I wanted to keep calm and continue with the inquiry as all the huge evidences already produced by me show beyond doubt that all the charges are not just baseless but are results of a criminal conspiracy. Otherwise one of the advisors to H.E the Governor would not have recorded on file to give proper posting to me after seeing the charges prepared by the DPAR. H.E the Governor would not have totally discarded all absurd remarks made by Sri PB Mahishi later after I had given my response to the baseless charges. Sri PB Mahishi, who indulged in all sorts of misuse of power and authority to harass me, would not have given up the opportunity to harass me more by appointing an Inquiry Authority of his choice and PO of his choice as he never cared for even Hon'ble Lokayukta also.

Just because I did not stop my fight against corruption in spite of continuous harassment, inquiry into the baseless charges was initiated after nearly two and half years later as I emphatically communicated in my letter dated 27/1/2010, my decision not to compromise with corruption . I have many times in my letters to the Chief Secretary stated that the harassment has become so unbearable since July 2009 that I suffered many mental breakdowns. If I wanted to avoid inquiry, I would have obtained a certificate to that effect and would have produced it even before the actual inquiry began in August 2010. I had plenty of time from April 2010 to August 2010 (during which time the inquiry was being delayed for no fault of mine even after the appointment of the IA and the PO) to obtain whatever type of certificate was needed to avoid facing the inquiry. But I chose not to do so because it is totally against my values which I have not given up till now (and will not give up also even if I have to lose everything).

I was somehow controlling myself to the best of my efforts and proceeding with the inquiry. But the revelation made to me on 17/2/2011 by a very senior officer extremely closely involved in my inquiry shattered me as I never thought that the most corrupt person would indulge in such things against me. After this I really became mentally sick and tried to convey this to the IA and Consultant many times. But he never tried to understand my mental status and wanted to close the inquiry at the earliest which made me even more irritable and aggressive.

When I first realized that I have to seek professional help if at all I have continue with the inquiry, initially I felt ashamed to reveal my identity and job and seek help. By suppressing all these, I sought advice from a private specialist Dr Kulkarni who opined that it would be a futile effort to take medication and appear for inquiry and instead suggested that I should quit Service and enjoy life. I felt that he never understood the mind of a whistle-blower and did not go to him again.

I then searched the internet to find the best [REDACTED] in Bangalore and reveal my full identity and reveal all the problems I had to face since 2006 to get the best advice . The name that came up in the search was that of Dr [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I recollected that [REDACTED] was on the Medical Board which examined me on 19/12/2009 and initially did not feel like consulting him. But on a second thought, as he was already aware of my problems which I stated during the examination, I thought it would be better to consult him only as I did not have to tell much about myself and focus more about the current problem I was facing. I asked my wife to speak to him without revealing identity and find out whether I can consult him in his house . But he informed my wife that since he is a Government doctor, he is available for consultation only in the hospital. I consulted him in his hospital on 2/4/2011 and revealed my identity and reminded him about him being part of the Medical Board which examined me on 19/12/2009. Initially, he said he could not recollect. But when I reminded him about the chamber in which my examination was done, he told me that he was just present. When I reminded him that I had to explain to him on that day the meaning of whistle-blower as he was not aware of it, he told me that he was informally involved in the Board.

Later I explained in detail for nearly an hour all the problems I was facing particularly, in more detail about the 17/2/2011 revelation. I have described what Dr [REDACTED] advised me in the memo given on 13/4/2011 to the IA and Consultant and the PO. He made it clear to me that particularly in such disorders, the problem will not go away until the cause itself gets eliminated. He also made it clear that medication will not fully solve the problem but will certainly make me calm. After telling the general side effects of the medicine, he advised me to read more about it on the internet and prescribed some medicine for the most reported side-effect.

Since one of the medicines taken to reduce the side effects induces sleep, I used to feel very drowsy and totally blank and unable to think about anything. Since I used to feel very giddy and could not walk properly, I decided to consult a private [REDACTED] Dr. [REDACTED] whom I had consulted after I was sent to election work in 2006 to Bihar even though I had informed I was not well. After reaching Bihar, I could not walk and had to only squat and move. The [REDACTED] assessed me on 8/5/2011 and told me the seriousness of the situation I was in. My mother also expired due to mental shock leading to sudden shooting of blood pressure resulting in brain hemorrhage and death. The [REDACTED] also observed the [REDACTED] recording my high BP even while I was just narrating my problems in a very comfortable environment. He tried to simulate certain tense situations to know how I would react and decided that I should not expose myself to any stressful environment while taking medication and advised to continue the medication prescribed by the [REDACTED] for at least three months.

As the hearing had already been fixed on 16/5/2011, I asked him what I had to do as the IA insists on my physical appearance or otherwise he had recorded that the inquiry would be closed. He advised me totally against getting into any stressful situation as, considering my history, it could lead to other serious medical complications which may become irreversible. When I asked him whether I could discontinue medication and attend inquiry as I had done earlier on 13/4/2011 (against medical advice), he was strongly against doing so. Then he said that he would give a certificate to the effect that I should not get exposed to any sort of stressful environment which I could produce before anybody and let that person decide whether the particular environment is stressful or not after that person is informed about the severe medical complications which may arise.

WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE HEARING ON 16/5/2011

On 16/5/2011, I sent this certificate through my wife to the IA and Consultant and sat in the car itself as I was unable to walk. My wife rang me up and informed me that even after giving the certificate and explaining the likely medical complications and telling him that I was unable to walk steadily, the IA and Consultant was insisting that I should be physically brought before him. The IA and Consultant sent someone to bring me. With the support of that person I slowly walked and appeared before the IA and Consultant. I felt very humiliated and almost felt like weeping as this was the meanest way of treating a very senior officer just because he refuses to become corrupt. He insisted that I should speak when I was telling him that I am unable to understand anything that was happening in that place. Later I learnt from my wife that he forcefully made me sign the proceedings and asked my wife to sign to write "Copy received" above my signature and I do not remember about it at all.

In spite of my wife informing the IA and Consultant that I should not be disturbed for at least three months, he went ahead and fixed the next hearing on 16/6/2011. My wife also told me that she asked the IA and Consultant as to why he should not get suitable advice from a Medical Board. To that the IA and Consultant informed my wife that I should write to the Chief Secretary.

What did PO(RL) tell MW & JN about CSMP and A(CMP)?

**WHAT HAPPENED AFTER I ATTENDED HEARING ON 16/5/2011 TO THE
NEXT DATE OF HEARING i.e. 16/6/2011**

After being humiliated by making me physically appear before the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011, when I was unable to walk due to drowsiness, I decided that even if I lose my temper, I would not again put myself in the same situation and decided to reduce the dosage of medication against medical advice and protest from the family members. Concerned by this, my wife also wrote a detailed letter to the Chief Secretary requesting him to get me examined by a medical Board. However when no response was received even after sending a reminder, I decided to completely stop taking medicine just to be physically present before the IA and Consultant without anybody's support. My wife found that irritability and aggressiveness increased so much during this time which she had not seen either in the month of February 2011 or March 2011. I made it clear that I will proceed with the examination.

My wife told me that she also felt humiliated when the IA and Consultant had commented that her evidence was like a story and he is simply recording whatever she is telling. My wife told me on that day each line she said was based on her own direct experience or based on information taken under RTI Act and most of what she said has appeared in national and international newspapers. She told me that in support of each line she had uttered, she will produce a document during the next hearing and sifted through more than 5000 pages of documents she had taken under the RTI Act to compile the documents attached to Memo 25 without my assistance. During this time some officials who had learnt about my pathetic condition, sent her critical documents through somebody which were removed from the files in DPAR just to frame the baseless charges. She assisted me in preparing the Memo also.

WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE HEARING ON 16/6/2011

On 16/6/2011 though I was not able to think much, I asked my wife to identify the documents to be marked. After marking a few documents, when the PO started objecting without knowing the severe problems in getting information under the RTI Act and unaware of how the information is given was insisting on producing certified copies. I got extremely irritated and told him to go as an ordinary citizen and try to get information under the RTI Act to understand the problems in getting the information. I also told him that after retirement he has to anyhow do that itself if he wants to expose corruption. I could sense blood flowing through my head and wanted to pick up the think memo in front and throw it at the PO. I somehow controlled myself by moving away twice.

Abruptly, the IA and Consultant adjourned the hearing even though many other documents which were letters which my wife herself had written to various authorities could have been marked. For abruptly adjourning the hearing, I got so upset and irritated as I had discontinued medication and was coping with the side-effects and after-effects just to attend the hearing when I was not even attending office as I was on leave* and I had not been paid salary since march 2011. I again felt like picking up the water bottle and throwing it at the IA and the Consultant. Sensing that I may really throw something at the IA and Consultant himself, I got up and sat away from the IA and Consultant to calm myself.

The IA and Consultant then asked the PO to file objection and for the first time he took with him all the documents produced. Immediately after signing the proceedings, the IA and Consultant was murmuring about Government not providing him even a class IV employee to carry his bag (similar things had happened in the past also and I had commented on those occasions also). Again I got upset when the PO himself picked up the bag of the IA and Consultant and I told the PO that this is what happens if officers like him who know the truth keep quiet because of fear and make an officer like me to face this sort of inquiry. I also told him that as long as they tolerate such things, all these will continue.

- I discontinued medication

WHAT HAPPENED AFTER 16/6/2011

After returning from hearing on 16/6/2011, I realized that I am not able to quickly recollect things and decided to stop the certain other medication I was taking to get sleep. This irritated me so much that while preparing the memo , when I wanted to write some harsh realities which my wife had learnt after 16/6/2011 from a retired Supreme Court Judge , my wife tried to convince me that by doing so it would cause more harm, I told her what more harm needs to be done and threw some papers at her. When this happened , she told me that if I could get so upset as to throw something at her, I could definitely not control on 22/6/2011 as too many critical documents have to be marked and she told me to find out a method which would prevent me from picking up and throwing anything. We discussed many methods but most of them could not be done without Chief Secretary's involvement. Finally I came out with the idea of using my neck-tie to tie my hands and hence made the unusual prayer.

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVP) and AC(MP)?

Details of what happened on 22/6/2011 as perceived by MN Vijayakumar, IAS

NOTE: *I would like to give details of what happened during the hearing on 22/6/2011 in spite of making the prayer in Memo 26. I was extremely tense from the moment I entered the hearing hall in the morning till I slept in the night. I remember better only those things which forced me to talk in a raised voice due to unbearable provocations from the IA and Consultant. Whatever I have given below about what happened on that day are mostly based on what my wife also had remembered and told me.*

On that day I had to continue examination of my wife as a witness. Immediately after Justice Sri ** ***** entered the room, I placed Memo 26 in front of him alongwith a neck-tie. I was so mentally disturbed to give the Memo along with the neck -tie that I could not even speak. My entire right side of the face had become very hot and I could not stand or sit, so I lied down on the cot which was luckily arranged for me by the PO on my request in the adjacent room.

My wife later told me she came twice to take me before the IA and Consultant as he was insisting that he should come and tell why he had kept a Neck-tie in spite of reasons being given in the Memo itself. My wife told me later that she had informed the IA and Consultant that I would be coming after some time as I was not able to talk. I was not aware as to how long I was lying on the bed. Suddenly, my wife forcefully made me to get up from the bed and informed me that the IA and Consultant is angry and he is saying that I was doing all this to avoid the inquiry and that I would not come before him. I was even more disturbed but still went along with her as I had repeatedly informed the IA and Consultant that I did not want the inquiry to be closed.

I became extremely angry when I went into the hall and I was afraid that I may use my [redacted] for the wrong reasons against anybody in that room . So I removed my [redacted] and informed everybody in the room that I had removed my [redacted]. I sat at the chair which was the farthest from the IA and Consultant. I informed him that I had come against Medical advice and was mentally very disturbed particularly because I had recently learnt that to frame the baseless charges many documents which were against the charges had been deliberately removed. At this point the IA and Consultant suggested that I should engage an advocate. I got very angry and shouted that I had not been paid salary and I do not know when I am going to get salary. I also told him that he is holding the inquiry against the Supreme Court decision. He told me to control myself to which I aggressively reacted that it was he who had prevented me thrice from taking medication as he

was always insisting that I should physically appear in front of him. I had made every effort to continue with the inquiry. I told him that, that is why both my wife and I had asked the Chief Secretary to get me examined by a Medical Board which he has ignored till today. I also told him loudly that even though the critical documents sought by me have been denied and the witnesses have not appeared , I was doing my best to remain calm and continue with the inquiry.

At this juncture, the PO intervened and told me that both these were in my favor to which I reacted saying that I did not want to be exonerated by default. I also told the IA and Consultant that from day one of the inquiry , I did not have any faith in him and that I have informed this to various authorities. I also told him because of this I have always addressed him as IA and Consultant. I was so upset that I told him that I always felt that he had acted as a Consultant and never as an Inquiry Authority. He got upset and in raised voice told me that besides Consultancy he does many other works. He told that he was not conducting the inquiry for money and he said he does not want any money and he was ready to withdraw from the case. I agreed that he should withdraw. But immediately he mentioned he will use his authority as the Government had reposed confidence in him. As written in the memo No 26, my wife has received advice against revealing certain names and producing unedited Confidential Diary which I had maintained in 2007 for the very reason that he was a Consultant. When the IA and Consultant insisted my wife to reveal the name I told her not to reveal any name as I had bitter experience in the past. IA and Consultant became extremely angry and loudly told me that in that case he would close the case.

I requested him that I was not able to say anything and I needed time to calm down. He totally ignored it and went on proving me making statements like “who are you? You are nobody to me, You have lost everything, go to other authorities, I will use my authority and close the inquiry” . To this I reacted saying that if the inquiry is closed , he will be protecting the corrupt. This made him even more angry and he directly started dictating the Order even without hearing the views of the PO. This angered me and immediately I told the PO because he is afraid to tell the truth, I have to face this horrible situation. I also told the PO that he was involved in compiling Circulars about Departmental Inquiries which was circulated to all offices in Karnataka. Now just because I would make use of them, he was disowning the Circulars compiled by him . I also asked him to produce any document to show that the Circulars had been made obsolete. At this juncture, the IA and Consultant addressed the PO and told him that it is DPAR which has compiled. However the PO accepted that it is not DPAR but his office which compiled and he was also involved.

At this point I also informed the IA and Consultant that I had requested the Chief Secretary to authorize the IA and Consultant to at least enable me to examine only five witnesses as against more than 20 witnesses listed by me in December 2007 itself. I requested him to wait for the response of the Chief Secretary. But he totally ignored my request. After this the PO repeatedly went on saying to the IA and Consultant that by closing the inquiry, he would not be able to cross-examine my wife. But to a query from me that Memo 25 contained critical documents which had to be marked, the PO said that he had no objection in marking all documents enclosed to Memo 25 in bulk. Even this was not considered by the IA and Consultant. But the IA and Consultant ignored everything and issued the Orders closing the inquiry and posting it only for arguments on 6/7/2011. (X)

He sarcastically commented about my lengthy memos and told that you are alright to sit and type three page memos but you are not able to keep calm here. This made me extremely angry and I asked him whether he knew how much time it had taken to get it typed and what mental torture I underwent while preparing them. I told him it took more than three days to prepare this memo which I would have done in less than one hour when I was mentally not disturbed (my wife types all memos and letters including this letter).

When the Order was being typed and printed, I tried my level best to calm myself though the entire purpose of the inquiry had gone as none of the witnesses could be examined. At that point of time I shouted at my wife that even though I informed her that I am not in a position to talk she had forced me to come and talk. My wife told the IA and Consultant that risking her life she has collected information from various offices from the last five year period. Out of the more than 5000 pages of information collected she had compiled about 300 pages of critical documents relevant to the inquiry period and all her efforts had gone waste now that inquiry was closed and they were not marked. While acknowledging the receipt of the Order, I recorded the major lapses amounting to unfairness which I could remember at that point of time. What really hurt me was the fact that he totally did not recognise that I am an officer specially appointed by the Government to prepare Departmental Inquiry Manual which people like him will have to follow. He totally ignored the detailed memo containing critical documents and information which I had prepared to the best of my ability inspite of the highly mentally disturbed condition, more because of frequently stopping medication to physically appear before the IA and Consultant so that the inquiry would not be closed. I felt totally let down by the attitude of the IA and Consultant.

If videographing had been allowed as requested, anybody could have seen the extreme unfairness from the beginning of the inquiry till 22/6/2011.

(X) I TOLD THE SAID CONSULTANT THAT HE CAN'T HOLD THE ENQUIRY AND NEEDS NOT GO CONTINUE THE DRAMA OF CONDUCTING THE ENQUIRY
33
am

Details of what happened on 22/6/2011 as perceived by Smt JN Jayashree w/o MN Vijayakumar, IAS, who was present as a witness

Immediately after my husband placed the memo along with the neck-tie in front of the IA and went to the adjoining room, the IA asked me why the tie has been kept. I requested him to read the memo. He and the Presenting Officer fully read the memo and glanced through the enclosures. After reading the memo, the IA told me that he was helpless and that my husband should inform the Chief Secretary. I told him that both my husband and I have informed many times about his state of mind to the Chief Secretary but he has not taken any action. The IA told he will certainly not allow my husband's hands to be tied before proceeding further with the inquiry. He told me that Vijayakumar should come and tell about his prayer. I went to the adjacent room and my husband was lying on the cot. I came out and told the IA that he needs some more rest. I told the IA that after the last hearing, my husband told me that he wanted to pick up the bulky memo in front of him and throw it when the Presenting Officer objected to the documents without even understanding how information is given by the PIOs. I told the IA that I was extremely shocked to hear this and also informed him that when the memo was being prepared, at a slightest provocation, he had thrown some paper at me for the first time. I also made it clear to the IA that even I cannot control him if he is provoked.

The IA advised me to ask my husband to write to the Chief Secretary that he will be resigning from the Service and request the Chief Secretary to drop the charges. I told him my husband would never agree to such things. Then he asked me to produce a medical certificate to which I replied that my husband had already produced the required certificate. But he wanted a certificate which specifically stated that my husband cannot proceed with the inquiry. I replied that this is the reason why we had requested the Chief Secretary to get my husband examined by a Medical Board. Then the IA gave me an unethical suggestion to get my husband admitted to a hospital and produce a certificate. I got upset and told him that my husband wanted the inquiry to go on but his state of mind should be understood.

He also told me that he was ready to withdraw if my husband requested him to do so. When the IA told me that my husband should come and talk to him, I went again and woke up my husband. My husband told me not to irritate him and he would come when he feels better. I came back and told the IA that my husband would come after some time when he feels better. I told he is aggressive because he has stopped taking medicines against medical advice. The doctors had clearly told that he requires a long treatment and he has to take medicines at least for three months. The IA remarked what is the guarantee that he will become alright after

three months to which I replied that is why the specialist doctor has advised rest initially for three months. The doctor had said that he has evaluate him after three months to determine further course of action. I also told him that as the hearing had been fixed after one month , my husband had no choice but to discontinue the medication. I told him that while he was on medication, he used to be very dull and drowsy and could not think about anything. Now that he has discontinued the medicine, he has become irritative and aggressive and suffering from other side effects. In fact on 16/6/2011, I told both the IA and the PO that the side effects of discontinuing medicines included my husband forgetting dates, his signature varying and not consistent , not been able to walk steadily, not being able to cross the road without the help of another person, etc ., In fact on 16/6/2011, even when the IA went on insisting that my husband should put the question to the witness, my husband was not in a position to ask anything other than asking me to identify the documents. Unfortunately even though lot of time was there , the IA chose not to get the documents marked in spite of the Presenting Officer not objecting to continue marking the documents which were directly either written or received by me.

The IA started reading the memo again and asked me what my husband meant by documents have been removed from the file etc., and wanted to know whether my husband was referring to the IA's file. I clarified that those documents pertained to the inquiry file of my husband in DPAR and the critical documents which were against framing the charges had been removed just to frame the charges.

On 22/6/2011, I had taken with me about 1000 pages of documents taken by me under the RTI Act from Governor's office, SP Belgaum's office, WRD Department ,CADA Belgaum, DPE and DPAR. I showed the PO how without even signatures, forget about seal information is given under the RTI Act . After seeing the huge number of papers I had brought the PO replied that eventhough he had given his objections in writing , now he is ready to allow all the documents produced during the previous hearing to be marked in bulk. The IA told me that almost all the documents which were produced during the previous hearing were also produced by my husband and had already been marked long back. I clarified that the documents produced now are mostly my correspondence and mostly information taken by me under the RTI Act. After this the IA also agreed to mark the documents in bulk.

The IA abruptly told me that your husband in one breath says he will resigning from the Service and in another says that he wants to continue with the inquiry. To this I clarified that my husband has always written that he will quitting the Service only after the inquiry is over. He started getting upset and remarked that as a

witness you are talking on behalf of him , you are acting like his mouth-piece, he should come and talk. I felt humiliated and told him that I had my own brains and I was acting independently and was not talking on behalf of anybody. Just because the IA was asking me clarifications, I was replying. Then the IA sarcastically told that my husband will not come and talk to him and I was simply telling him that he will come. I immediately got up and went inside and forced my husband to get up and come and also told him that the IA seems to be waiting for an excuse to close this case. I tried to convince him not to give the IA an opportunity to close the case and whatever may happen, he should come and talk. My husband became angry but appeared before the IA.

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVR) and AC(MP)?

BEFORE JUSTICE [REDACTED] INQUIRING AUTHORITY,
BANGALORE

Between:

Government of Karnataka ... Complainant

And

Sri M.N.Vijayakumar, IAS ... Member of Service.

Proceedings dated 22nd June, 2011.

MoS and RW2 are present.

The Presenting Officer files objection to the Memo-26 filed by the MoS.

Member of Service filed a Memo No.26 with the following prayer:

1. For reason given above and those mentioned in the letters attached to this memo, in addition to what I have already prayed for in my memo 25, I request Hon'ble IA and Consultant to make arrangements for trying my hands before continuing to examine my wife Smt. J.N.Jayashree as a witness. I want to place on record that I am attending the inquiry against medical advice. I am handling over a necktie for this purpose along with this memo.
2. As requested to the PO on 16-6-2011 if a cot is already not arranged, then I request the Hon'ble IA and Consultant to commence the continuation of examination of my wife as a witness only after a cot is arranged as I am attending the inquiry against medical advice. I felt many times the need to lie down during the hearing on 16-6-2011 (Please see para 2 above).
3. As I am unable to bear the continued mental torture caused by decisions taken (not taken) by corrupt senior officers, I request a minimum of one week time from one hearing to another hearing.

246

What did PO(PL) to MNV & JNJ about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

RW-2 is present and the MoS doesnot want to examine the witness unless the above conditions are satisfied. Those reliefs cannot be granted by this authority, therefore Memo-26 is rejected. However it is necessary to mention a cot & bed is arranged for him in this hall. Even that also does not satisfy him to proceed with the case. There is no medical evidence to show that he is incapable of proceeding with the case. The lenient view was extended to facilitate him to examine the witnesses proved futile. However he does not want to proceed with the case but he finds fault with the enquiry authority and the presenting officer on one reason or the other. Whenever he is asked about certain clarification he shouts at everyone. At one breath he says he is ready to proceed with the case. When he is asked to examine the witness he will shout at us on one reason or other. It is unbearable to any authority to proceed with the enquiry. Sufficient opportunities were given to the MoS. Whenever the case is taken up he makes out a ground that he is under tense and cannot proceed with the case. Under these circumstances there is no other alternative for this authority but to close evidence on behalf of the MoS. The enquiry now stands closed to argument if any by the parties.

Call on 06-7-2011 at 11.30 a.m. in Room No.34, Ground Floor, Vidhana Soudha for further evidence and also for objection on Memo No.34, for argument.

(Justice [REDACTED])
Inquiring Authority

Copy
2/16

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JUV about (SO/P) and (CMP)?

CID can't be trusted anymore: High Court

Bench unhappy with report on KPSC recruitment case

BANGALORE: The CID came under scathing attack by the High Court on Tuesday.

"We trusted CID all these days and we cannot trust you anymore," the Division Bench headed by Chief Justice J S Khehar remarked while hearing a case related to irregularities in appointments through Karnataka Public Service Commission in 1998, 1999 and 2004.

Expressing its disappointment with the CID report on the irregularities in the KPSC recruitments, the Bench said it was not a full report and did not provide a complete view of the scam.

Holding the CID responsible for the failure, the Court said it cannot trust the investigating agency anymore. The Bench felt that the CID was not pointing the culprits and was stalling the case for the government rather than the petitioners.

"We don't like this cover-up. If the state government is not interested, we will issue directions to the Centre," it said.

The Bench said it might be left with no option but to hand over the investigation to the CBI if the Government and the CID don't want to come up with the full truth.

Govt review

The Government was asked to submit its view on the CID report in the next hearing.

J R Khalid Ahmed, Raghu V and 60 other candidates had filed a petition in the High Court after the Government failed to implement the recommendations of the K K Mishra

'Karnataka tops country in corruption'

The Division Bench headed by Chief Justice J S Khehar on Tuesday declared Karnataka "most corrupt in India."

"Corruption is increasing. I have been reading magazines that Karnataka is the most corrupt state. But we can say here now that Karnataka is No. 1 corrupt state in India," the Bench said.

The annoyance of the Bench stemmed from a case pertaining to granting of licence for granite quarrying and its subsequent withdrawal, in Coorg district.

P C Prabhu had filed a petition challenging the withdrawal of the licence. The Court was annoyed at the conflicting statements given by State Government and Department of Mines and Geology.

It said that the State did not have appropriate rules and regulations for anything and no mechanism to bring errant officials to book.

ing into allegations of large-scale irregularities and malpractices in the appointment for Group 'A' and 'B' posts by the KPSC during 1998, 1999 and 2004. The High Court had ordered a CID inquiry in De-

'Karnataka tops country in corruption'

The Division Bench headed by Chief Justice J S Khehar on Tuesday declared Karnataka "most corrupt in India."

"Corruption is increasing. I have been reading in the magazines that Karnataka is the most corrupt state. But we can say here now that Karnataka is No. 1 corrupt state in India," the Bench noted.

The annoyance of the Bench stemmed from a case pertaining to granting of licence for granite quarrying and its subsequent withdrawal, in Coorg district.

P C Prabhu had filed a petition challenging the withdrawal of the licence.

The Court was annoyed at the conflicting statements given by State Government and Department of Mines and Geology.

It said that the State did not have appropriate rules and regulations for anything and no mechanism to bring errant officials to book.

Before retired Justice of Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka Sri ** *****,
Inquiry Authority & Consultant

MEMO 26

Complainant: Chief Secretary

Member of Service: MN Vijayakumar, IAS

1. I am enclosing to this memo the following:

- A. A photocopy of the report dated 2/4/2011 signed by Dr. [REDACTED] (He was also part of the Medical Board which "examined/assessed" me on 19/12/2009. My wife accompanied me then also). The original report excluding the name of the hospital and doctor were shown to Hon'ble IA and Consultant and the PO on 13/4/2011. (Pages 5/15 and 6/15)
- B. A copy of the letter dated 13/6/2011 received by me on 15/6/2011 from the Deputy Secretary, H.E. the President's Secretariat in response to the serious developments reported to various authorities in GOI. My letter dated 31/5/2011 also mentions the extremely disgusting and disturbing facts revealed on 17/2/2011. (postal address to which H.E. the President's Secretariat sent this letter is masked) – (Page 7/15)
- C. A copy of my letter dated 14/6/2011 addressed to the Chief Secretary with copies to Hon'ble Lokayukta, Hon'ble Chairman, KSHRC, DG and IG of Karnataka Police and all IAS officers of Karnataka Cadre. This letter shows how not taking timely action against corrupt officers drives innocent citizens to take extreme measures (Pages 8/15 and 9/15).
- D. A copy of a letter dated 20/6/2011 given to the Chief Secretary, the CVC and various authorities in GOI (certain portions are masked). In this letter I have requested the Chief Secretary to authorize the IA and Consultant to call for records sought by me and summon witnesses listed by me in December 2007 itself (Pages 10/15, 11/15 and 12/15).
- E. An email sent to PS to Chief Secretary to provide a class IV employee to the Hon'ble IA and Consultant as I cannot tolerate a Joint Secretary level officer performing the duties of a class IV employee (Page 13/15).
- F. i. Vijaya Karnataka and Deccan Herald newspapers reporting today (22/6/2011) the observation made by Hon'ble Chief Justice of Karnataka that **Karnataka is No 1 corrupt state in India**. Otherwise how to explain the # inquiry I am facing instead of the corrupt officers who framed the totally baseless charges. These corrupt officers are also afraid to appear as witnesses even to give evidence against me. (Pages 14/15 and 15/155)

ii. Also Vijaya Karnataka and Deccan Herald reporting today that Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka Bench headed by Hon'ble Chief Justice expressing its unhappiness over cover up in investigation (Pages 14/15 and 15/155). It is worth noting that my transfer to Gulbarga in Sept 2006

was to prevent me from conducting an impartial inquiry against Sri AK Monnappa (Sri AK Monnappa was exonerated by Sri Dasgupta possibly in return for the KAT Member post after retirement Sri Dasgupta also gave his report after he retired from Service). It cannot be a mere coincidence that about the time I handed over the enquiry files to an officer named by Sri Dasgupta in Feb 2008 in Belgaum, Sri AK Monnappa was also in Belgaum! If CBI is entrusted with the inquiry instead of the CID reinvestigating, then I would give evidence as to what made me to seek permission from the Government to video-record the proceedings. Not unexpectedly, after Government gave me permission to video-record at my own expense, too many events happened which cannot be called random.

2. In my memo No.25 dated 16/6/2011, I have mentioned in detail the reasons for appearing before the Hon'ble IA and Consultant in spite of clear medical advice to not get further exposed to stressful environment . During the hearing on 16/6/2011 certain submissions were made by the Presenting officer which made me to lose control over myself. If I had not got up and moved away, and continued convincing the PO about how information is given with absolutely no certification of any kind, I would have certainly thrown whatever object was there in front of me. I must have made not less than 100 RTI applications to various Government offices and I have experienced the callous way in which information is given just like somebody is throwing useless paper into a wastepaper basket. As this happened a few times from the Chief Secretary's itself, I even wrote a strong letter suggesting that the Chief Secretary's Office at least should get a decent office seal. As far as the PIO, DPAR (Services 1) is concerned, he has not given me even once any acknowledgement with his office seal. Things went to such an extreme that the Information Commission perhaps for the first time in Karnataka even permitted me to claim compensation. Senior officers like the PO who has absolutely no understanding of reality but extremely afraid to come out with unpleasant truth which they know in plenty are responsible for me to face this #Inquiry into totally baseless charges. Immediately after I lost control I could sense blood flowing in my head and as this could have caused any damage both physically and mentally, I wanted to lie down immediately. Unfortunately the furniture available was so uncomfortable that before the end of hearing on 16/6/2011, I requested the PO to make arrangements for a cot for my use during the next hearing.

3. The unedited confidential Dairy sent on a daily basis to my wife and others contain many critical information. I learnt that my wife sought advice from a retired Supreme Court Judge after the last hearing and gave details of the ongoing inquiry and informed him that the Hon'ble IA was also a Consultant. She also informed him that she had been allowed to be present from September 2010 and about how the inquiry is being conducted. She also told him the facts revealed on 17/2/2011. The Supreme Court judge in her presence made certain queries on the

internet and the results shocked her. The search results confirmed her belief that certain critical information should not be revealed. She learnt from a well-wisher in DPAR after that, that a document which revealed similar thing had been removed from the file as it supported objections made by me to the Chief Secretary. However my wife has been informed that she would be given more details about the document.

4. Today I am going to ask Smt. JN Jayashree, my wife whose evidence as a witness is going to be recorded to identify certain critical documents which were enclosed to memo 25. What is worse is that when she got documents from a well-wisher in DPAR she was told that including the document given to her many other documents which contradict the charges framed had been deliberately removed from the files. Such tampering of files she learnt included even many letters written by me and other officers. In addition to the highly disturbing and disgusting information given to us on 17/2/2011, the malicious intention behind my latest posting, the criminally tampering of files etc have worsened my mental condition. Chief Secretary's Office is persistently denying producing documents which contain letters written by me in response to the remarks communicated to me by the Chief Secretary himself as per AIS Rules. In fact, it was obligatory on the part of the Chief Secretary as per Rules to have shown me those documents within a month's time. Such documents have been denied even after seeking them under the RTI Act. Under these circumstances, I am sure that even if an innocent query is made today by anyone during the inquiry, it is very likely that I may lose control over myself. The voluminous documents already given by me should be enough to prove the criminal conspiracy behind framing the baseless charges.

5. All my efforts to medically control myself have been disrupted repeatedly under the guise of completing the inquiry at the earliest. While I know the importance of controlling myself, even my best efforts fail as I have been deliberately harassed since 2006. I had almost picked up the thick memo which was in front of me to throw it when the PO continued to ignore what happens in offices and persisted with his argument. I know that if I had thrown any object at anybody on 16/6/2011, then the Inquiry would have been closed. As my interest is not just to establish criminal conspiracy behind the baseless charges framed against me using documentary evidence but also to make the witnesses listed by me in December 2007 itself to identify those who conspired to get me killed, I do not want to lose this opportunity. I get extremely upset each time the Hon'ble IA & Consultant makes very hurting comments about the huge number of documents produced by me stating that it very unusual for a domestic inquiry totally ignoring the fact that instead of holding criminal inquiry against corrupt officers who framed baseless charges by suppression and distortion of facts and files, I have been made to face this # inquiry. **It is because of all such things that I am making this unusual prayer of tying my hands while continuing to record the statement of my wife as a witness as having come this far, I do not want the inquiry to be closed for some act**

of mine which is beyond my control. If the request to get medical advice by a Medical Board for the extreme mental tension I am facing since 17/2/2011 had been considered, then I would not have been put in this miserable position and highly humiliating situation of making a request to tie my own hands. It is extremely unfortunate that the Chief Secretary has deliberately chosen to ignore my wife's and my request as he knows what would be exposed by the Medical Board. Chief Secretary deliberately ignoring both my request to refer my case to the committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004 and to get me examined by a Medical Board has put me in this unfortunate and degrading situation.

6. I want to place on record that I am deliberately made again to continue to face the inquiry by denying me salary since 27/3/2011 against Hon'ble Supreme Court's decision.

7/ I am certain that I am going to be the last government servant harassed (physically, mentally, financially and obstructed since 2006 to prevent me from even from discharging my duties) by corrupt seniors as all major suggestions given by me to prevent harassment of whistleblowers have been unanimously accepted by the DoPT Parliamentary Standing Committee as is evident from the its report presented on 09/07/2011. Even the PC Hota Committee in its report given in July 2010 to the DoPT has specifically observed the helplessness of GOI when AIS officers working in are harassed to send message that speaking up against corruption is not tolerated states (based on inputs given to GOI by officers like me)

8 I WANT TO PLACE ON RECORD THAT I AM ON LEAVE

PRAYER

1. For reasons given above and those mentioned in the letters attached to this memo, in addition to what I have already prayed for in my memo 25, I request Hon'ble IA and Consultant to make arrangements for tying my hands before continuing to examine my wife Smt. JN. Jayashree as a witness. I want to place on record that I am attending the inquiry against medical advice. I am handing over a cheque for this purpose along with this memo.
2. As requested to the PO on 16/6/2011 if a cot is already not arranged, then I request the Hon'ble IA & Consultant to commence the continuation of examination of my wife as a witness only after a cot is arranged as I am attending the inquiry against medical advice. I felt many times the need to lie down during the hearing on 16/6/2011 (Please see para 2 above).
3. As I am unable to bear the continued mental torture caused by decisions taken (not taken) by corrupt senior officers, I request a minimum of one week time from one hearing to another hearing.

22/6/2011

PERSONAL COPY

MN Vijayakumar

Copy to Sri Richard Lobo, Presenting officer

COPY OF THIS MEMO ALONG WITH ENCLOSED

TO THE IAC AND THE DEPT. AT 10:16 AM

Richard Lobo
22/6/11

ALREADY

EMailed

22/6/11

22/6/11

4/15

What did PO (Rajesh MN) & JN do about C(SVP) and IA(CMP)?

MN Vijayakumar,IAS(on leave)

20/6/2011

Karnataka Cadre

Sub: Requesting the Chief Secretary Sri SV Ranganath, IAS to authorize the IA and Consultant Justice Sri ** ***** to summon witnesses and produce documents under the State or Central Act - Departmental Inquiries (Enforcement of Attendance of Witnesses, Production of Documents and Miscellaneous Provisions) Act.

Ref:

1. Chief Secretary's Letter No. CS/IAS/CR-67/2006-07 dated 19/4/08 and my response dated 9/6/08 sent to CS
2. DO Letter No IAS/APR/57/08-09 dated 24/7/09 from the PS to Chief Secretary received on 28/7/09 and my response dated 7/8/2009 sent to the CS
3. Letter No. IAS-APR/45/2008-09 dated 7/1/2010 received by me on 11.1.2010 communicating the APR for 1/4/08 to 15/10/08 ONLY and my response dated 22/1/2010 (among others my response to questioning my mental health after examination by the Medical Board on 19/12/2009)
4. File No. EN/SS/PR/PS/2005/286 (as per information given by Sri KK.Mishra, Former Chief Secretary , the file was handed over to Sri.SV.Ranganath, IAS when he was Principal Secretary to the Chief Minister) containing my report about corrupt practice acts of Sri [REDACTED] IAS (retired), Sri. [REDACTED] Former Chief Secretary, Sri [REDACTED],IAS(voluntarily retired), Dr [REDACTED],IAS(voluntarily retired) and Sri. [REDACTED] IAS
5. File No. DPE/MSI/10/2005 containing documentary evidences and written information given by various officers of KPTCL and ESCOMS regarding causing more than Rs. 1000 crore financial loss to the public by Sri [REDACTED] IAS (retired), Sri. [REDACTED] Former Chief Secretary, Sri [REDACTED] IAS(voluntarily retired), Dr [REDACTED] IAS(voluntarily retired), Sri. [REDACTED] , IAS, Sri [REDACTED] IAS and Smt. [REDACTED] IA&AS(voluntarily retired) w/o Sri [REDACTED] IAS(voluntarily retired).
6. My many letters to the Chief Secretary Sri SV.Ranganath, IAS requesting him to appear as witness and also to direct the other IAS officers listed by me to give evidence before the IA and Consultant Justice Sri.** *****.
7. My many letters to the witnesses listed by me requesting them to appear and to give evidence before the IA and Consultant Justice Sri.** *****.
8. My many memos given to IA and Consultant Justice Sri.** ***** regarding summoning the witnesses listed by me in my response to the charges given in December 2007 itself.

Dear

I have been requesting for the production of critical documents at serial Nos. 1 to 5 both by using the RTI Act after these were denied to me though mandated to be

shown to me as per IAS Rules (Ref 1 to 3). I also filed memos before the IA and Consultant Justice Sri. ** ***** to produce the above documents in addition to other documents sought by me in December 2007 itself. Till today these have not been made available.

I also requested in my letters mentioned at Ref 6 and 7 to all the witnesses listed by me in December 2007 itself to appear and give evidence. I also filed memos before the IA and Consultant to summon these witnesses (the December 2007 and memos given by me includes your name also). I also requested the IA and Consultant to use his Authority under the Departmental Inquiries(Enforcement of Attendance of Witnesses, Production of Documents and Miscellaneous Provisions)Act, passed by both GOI and Karnataka State Government.

Even the Circulars compiled by GOK regarding Conduct of Departmental Inquiry from 1956 to 30/7/2009 (DPAL 22 RASHAPRA 2009)has retained the Directives related to summoning of witnesses and calling for records during the conduct of Inquiry even after the enactment of State and Central Act related to these issues. It is unfortunate that whenever any request is made by me which further exposes the serious corrupt practices of senior IAS officers , even Directives given by the Government itself are deliberately brushed aside. As an officer specially appointed to prepare Departmental Inquiry Manual while facing the Inquiry myself makes (such acts of deliberately brushing aside Government's own Directives) me totally distressed to note that even Directives given by Government do not have any value and that the Circular compiled by DPAL is totally made meaningless by a very senior officer of the DPAL itself . However, what is abnormal is the fact that copies of both the Central and State Acts regarding summoning witnesses and calling for records were given to IA and Consultant Justice Sri ** ***** and to me by none other than Sri R.Lobo, the Presenting Officer in my Inquiry. Further the highly disgusting and disturbing facts revealed on 17/2/2011 by the officer who is extremely closely involved in my Inquiry about two others who are even more extremely closely involved in my Inquiry confirms the reasons behind not summoning the witnesses and calling for the critical records by the IA and Consultant . As per the Presenting Officer, the IA and Consultant needs to be authorized by you to summon the witnesses and call for the records.

All my letters written since 2005 to the Chief Secretaries and various Authorities in the country confirm beyond doubt that I have been subjected to the most unfair Inquiry into totally baseless charges to harass, humiliate and obstruct me for my whistleblowing activities just to shield the corrupt officers involved. I had mentioned many documents and many witnesses in my response to the charges given in December 2007 itself and also in my memos filed with the IA and Consultant in view of large number of information obtained under the RTI Act

from many offices by my wife and me. I request you in the larger public interest to give/issue /authorize the IA and Consultant to call for the documents listed at Sl.No. 1 to 5 for the time being. I also request you to at least issue authorization to summon the following in order of decreasing priority:

1. Sri S.V.Ranganath,IAS
2. Sri AKM Nayak IAS (retired)
3. Sri Syed Zameer Pasha, IAS
4. Sri Sudhakar Rao IAS (retired)
5. Sri Tushar Girinath IAS
6. Sri Abhijit Das Gupta IAS(retired)

These officers deliberately suppressed, distorted facts (including misplacing/destroying evidences) and acted in a totally opaque and in a highly discriminating manner against the core values of the IAS. This has forced me to write this letter to you to use your Authority either under the State or the Central Act (Departmental Inquiries(Enforcement of Attendance of Witnesses, Production of Documents and Miscellaneous Provisions)Act) to authorize the IA and Consultant Justice Sri. [REDACTED] to summon at least the witnesses named above and call for atleast the documents mentioned in Sl No. 1 to 5 (four out of these five documents were directly handed over to the Chief Secretary).

I am attending the inquiry in a highly mentally disturbed state (my wife has given you all details) and against expert medical advice, only to establish the criminal conspiracy behind not just framing the baseless charges but also in the manner the inquiry itself being conducted. It is to be noted that I am not attending the office(even important files sought by me to prepare DE Manual have been denied by DPAR) and have not been paid salary since 27/3/2011 and holding inquiry by denying salary is illegal as held by the Hon'ble Supreme Court itself.

I once again beg you to issue the authorization immediately as larger public interest is involved.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,
M.N. Vijayakumar
(M.N.Vijayakumar)

Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary, GOK, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

Copy to The Chief Vigilance Commissioner & other authorities of GOI by email

Handwritten:
20-6-11

PERSONAL COPY

3/3

PERSONAL COPY

Before retired Justice of Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka Sr [REDACTED]
Inquiry Authority & Consultant

MEMO 25

Complainant: Chief Secretary

Member of Service: MN Vijayakumar, IAS

I. I have gone on record about the physical, financial and mental harassment meted out to me for not giving up my fight against corrupt senior IAS officers. I have been obstructed in carrying out my works since 2006. I have been discriminated for my whistle blowing activities. Things became worse after 17/2/2011 after certain highly disturbing and disgusting facts were revealed by a very senior officer extremely closely involved with my inquiry.

Unable to bear the mental harassment and financial harassment in addition to discrimination and obstruction I wrote to H.E. the President of India on 4/3/2011 that to retain sanity to fight corruption I would be leaving the Service after exhausting all leave at my credit but only after the # inquiry into baseless charges against me is completed.

The evil intentions behind my latest posting were revealed to me on 13/3/2011 by an official when I was waiting in the Chief Secretary's office. As I had not visited the location of my new office, I did not fully grasp what he said. But as he advised me I insisted PS to CS to send an official to show me the new place of work and I refused to see the CS though PS to CS asked me. Only after visiting the newly created office I understood the reason behind posting me as an officer to prepare departmental enquiry manual when I myself was facing a # inquiry. This was confirmed by another very senior officer working in the same building on 10/3/2011 (that officer is assisting another retired justice of High Court). In my confidential file given to the DG & IG of Karnataka Police on 11/3/2011, I have informed the malicious intentions behind my latest posting and other things that are happening to me. It appears that the DG & IG of Karnataka Police has asked an Additional DGP to look into my complaints. As I am extremely mentally tense because of things that have happened since 17/2/2011 and on leave since 14/3/2011. As the leave at my credit has not been informed till yesterday to enable to apply all leave at my credit in spite of many letters and reminders by the Chief Secretary, for the time being I have applied for leave till 31/7/2011. I approached many doctors to help me retain my mental composure during inquiry so that I can effectively expose the criminal, illegal and corrupt acts of the officers who are responsible for forcing me to face this # inquiry into extremely baseless charges. I was advised in clear terms that any further exposure to mentally stressful environment would lead to medical complications.

Mostly my intolerance to corrupt practices of senior IAS officers and my inability to adjust with corrupt officers was correctly diagnosed as an adjustment disorder by a government doctor on 2/4/2011. This government doctor's report was shown (except

What did POPLI tell MNV about CS(CMP) and IA(CMP)?

1 Received copy
Q. Haral &
16/6/11

hiding the name of the doctor and the hospital) to Hon'ble IA & Consultant and the PO on 13/4/2011. For reasons I am till today unable to understand Hon'ble IA & Consultant did not pay any attention to this diagnosis by that government doctor. In fact this same government doctor was part of the Medical Board which "examined/assessed" my *mental health* on 19/12/2009 after I refused Sri SV Ranganath's illegal and unethical proposal to compromise with corruption to get good posting. This government doctor when I met him along with my wife in the Government hospital, reminded him that he was on the medical board which examined me on 19/12/2009, immediately told us that he was not part of the medical board. Later when we informed about others present on 19/12/2009 in that Board, he said he was just present and not part of the Board. After we told him about the clarification given about whistleblowers which he was not aware of, he informed us that he was informally associated by the Board. I made it clear to him that as he knew my background and further as the Government has till today not informed me about the outcome of that Board Examination, I approached him to get advice as to how not to lose cool during inquiry after the revelations on 17/2/2011. I made it clear that I had not come to him for any medical certificate as I had decided to leave the Service after the # enquiry is over. Other things that happened have already been brought on record.

I was clearly told by all the doctors whom I consulted that for the medications to have proper effect takes long time. Initially the medication made me so dull & drowsy that I could not think seriously about anything. Many other side effects have been noticed by my wife. I had physically appeared before the Inquiry Authority in March, April and May. Now, not just to be physically present, but also to continue with the Inquiry, I had to gradually stop taking the medication against medical advice after the Inquiry Authority ordered that 16/6/2011 would be the final chance for me to continue with the inquiry. As to why I am appearing after discontinuing medication is well known to both Hon'ble IA & Consultant and the PO (i.e. I do not want the enquiry into baseless charges closed without bringing on record full criminal conspiracy hatched by those officers who framed baseless charges with the sole view of fatally harming me to protect corrupt IAS officers). Both my wife and I have repeatedly kept the Chief Secretary informed about all this. We have both informed him as to how a proper advice to the CS after I am examined by a medical board would help me physically and mentally. As expected from an officer whose evil intentions are documented on 20/9/2010, no action has been taken by the Chief Secretary till today.

I would do the best possible to remain calm during the hearing. Every doctor whose advice we sought about the facts revealed to us on 17/2/2011, have told us that it is humanly impossible to act in a calm manner after knowing such highly disturbing and disgusting facts. All of them advised me not to attend the Inquiry which I do not want to do as all my efforts of last 30 years would be futile and the corrupt officers would escape from immediate punishment. I want to again place on record the fact that I had to discontinue medical treatment against medical advice to avoid the enquiry from getting closed (as recorded four times by Hon'ble IA & Consultant) and my wife ensured my physical presence during the hearing fixed by the Hon'ble

IA & Consultant in the months of March 2011, April 2011, May 2011. To be present on 16/6/2011, I have against medical advice discontinued medication. All these could have been avoided if only a Government Medical board had explained and given suitable advice to all about my mental condition because of horrible revelations/incidents since 17/2/2011. I have kept all important authorities in GOI informed about these developments.

On 31/5/2011 I wrote another letter to various GOI authorities informing everything that have happened since 17/2/2011. In response to that letter on 15/6/2011(yesterday), I received a response from H.E. the President's Secretariat informing me that Ministry of Personnel has been asked to pay proper attention to what I have informed. I humbly request Hon'ble IA and Consultant to pardon me for making this submission in view of my present mental condition.

I also want to place on record that I have not been paid salary since 27/3/2011 and though this is illegal, I am attending the inquiry under protest.

I am attaching the 146 + 79A & 90A documents (numbered 1 to 296 + 79 A and 90A) that would be used while continuing the examination of my wife Smt JN Jayashree as a witness. Index of these documents and documents listed in the index are enclosed to this memo. Most of these documents have been collected by my wife using the RTI act. ([HsrbtPiai,tIwnaeoatwlbmiD2i.](#))

Regarding other issues I would be making my submissions during the next hearing.

Prayer

1. Under the above circumstances, I beg both the Hon'ble IA and Consultant and the Presenting Officer not to provoke me in any manner which can irreversibly affect my health during the hearing today (continuing the examination of my wife as a witness) and bear with me for any improper behavior which is beyond my control.

2. In view of stopping the medication, I request both the Hon'ble IA and Consultant and the Presenting Officer to tolerate anything that may happen in spite of my best efforts to remain calm. I also request the Hon'ble IA and Consultant to grant me five minutes break after every 30 minutes or whenever I feel the need for a break.

16/6/2011

MN Vijayakumar

Copy to Sri Richard Lobo, Presenting officer

PERSONAL COPY OF THE SIX PAGE COVERING LETTER WITH NOTE
ENCLOSING FILLED PRINTED APAR FORM IN TRIPPLICATE (EACH
MARKED SET 1, SET 2 & SET 3) EACH PAGE MARKED IN EACH SET BY
THE PS TO CS WITH DATE RESPECTIVELY AND EACH PAGE SIGNED
14/6/10

MN Vijayakumar, IAS (ON LEAVE)
OSD & Ex Officio Principal Secretary (Dept Enquiry Manual)
DPAR, 21st Floor, Visweswaraiiah Main Towers, Bangalore

Sub: Submission of filled in APAR Forms in three sets along with achievement/obstacles note
(three filled APAR Forms is being submitted along with this letter to the Chief Secretary
SET 1, SET 2 & SET 3)

Ref: 1. My letters dated 1/3/10, 11/3/10, 30/3/10, 22/4/10, 7/5/10, 25/5/10, 28/5/10 regarding APAR
— some of these given to 1. the Cabinet Secretary (through Chief Secretary)
2. Letter from PS to CS bearing No IAS/APRS/31/10-11 dated 28/5/2011 (?) enclosing three
printed APAR Forms

Dear Sir,

THIS LETTER & THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE ON ACHIEVEMENTS (& HARASSMENT) etc
ARE TO BE TREATED AS PART OF APAR WRITTEN UNDER EXTREMELY MENTALLY
STRESSED CONDITION BY ME.

As desired in the letter under reference 2, I am enclosing the filled APAR form in triplicate along
with a note on achievements and obstacles. I have also given briefly achievements and obstacles at
page 3 and at the back of page 19 in the printed APAR in each of the enclosed filled APAR Form.
Since Form II filled by the Chief Secretary's Office has many serious omissions and commissions,
I am giving them below.

**Defects in filling up Section I of Form II of APAR by the Chief Secretary's office (also
reproduced in page 2 in Section I of APAR Form).**

1. All the three APAR forms after item 15 in Section I of Form II are neither signed nor date written
by the Chief Secretary's office.
2. My present posting is wrongly mentioned in all the three APAR forms while the covering letter
enclosing the forms shows the correct post held by me now.
3. The APAR is shown to be for the period 14/2/2010 to 18/10/2010. While HPL for the period
14/3/2011 to 26/3/2011 is mentioned, DPAR relieving me illegally without issuing any transfer
order on 19/10/2010 and subsequently giving posting on 7/3/2011 as Officer on special duty
(Departmental Enquiry Manual) & Ex Officio Principal Secretary by creating a post while being
subjected to the unfairiest enquiry on totally baseless charges is not mentioned at Sl No 10 in
Section I of Form II. However, I have given details of work done by me while I was relieved
without DPAR issuing any transfer Order without being paid salary in time.
4. Further the training I attended at National Law School from 16/8/2010 to 21/8/2010 on
Emerging Trends in Administrative Law is not mentioned in Section I at Sl No 11 in Form II.
5. Though I have received acknowledgment from Chief Secretary's Office for having given the
Annual Property Returns, the date is not mentioned at Sl No 14 in Section I of APAR.
6. Date of last prescribed medical examination is left blank in Sl No 15 in Section I of APAR

During the Reporting year, an unfair inquiry on baseless charges which was framed in December
2007 commenced in September 2010. While still facing the unfair inquiry into baseless charges, I
was given a newly created posting to prepare Departmental Inquiry Manual by maliciously
selecting the location of the office. I have more details about the malicious intention behind



this in my letter dated 11/3/2011 to the DG and IG of Karnataka Police. I have given details of results given by the Clumax Diagnostics (GOK recognized centre for APAR physical health check-up) I have also attached treatment suggested to me by the Consultant physician at Clumax Diagnostics based on the results. I have already produced before the Inquiry Authority on 16/5/2011, a medical advice dated 8/5/2011 given by a super-specialist doctor whom I consulted unable to bear the mental torture suffered by me due to harassment by the Chief Secretary for refusing to stop fighting the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers.

In view of the very peculiar nature of the problems I am forced to face since 2006 for my whistleblowing activities the note is lengthy. During the entire year Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, who is also my Reporting Officer neither even once gave me opportunity to discuss any of the tasks set by me nor did he indicate the name of another senior IAS officer who could act as my Reporting Officer in spite of several requests in writing. But he used every opportunity to harass, humiliate and obstruct me. He also did not make arrangement to discuss with Hon'ble Chief Minister who is also the Accepting Authority. About the serious problems I faced (even now facing) HENCE, I AM SUBMITTING THIS APAR UNDER PROTEST WITH A REQUEST TO THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO REFER IT TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TO GET IT INDEPENDENTLY ASSESSED AS THE CHIEF SECRETARIES HAVE BEEN MISUSING MY APARS TO HARASS ME MORE SINCE 2006 TO PROTECT CORRUPT OFFICERS. THIS HAS TO BE DONE BY GOI IF NOT IN MY INTEREST BUT IN THE LARGER PUBLIC INTEREST TO PREVENT CORRUPT SENIORS FROM MISTLEBLOWERS.

I am enclosing a detailed note on achievements and obstacles faced by me during the period of reporting.

Encl: 3 sets of filled printed APARs with this letter and attached note (totally six pages). An abbreviated version of this note is reproduced at page 3 and at the back of page 19 of the APAR form. I am also sending soft copy of this letter along with four page note and scanned copy of pages 1,2,3 and back of page 19 (last page) of APAR.

Please acknowledge

With regards

Yours
(M.N. Vijayakumar)

Sri S.V. Ranganath, IAS
Chief Secretary to Government of Karnataka and the Reporting Officer,
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore 560 001

Copy to:
The Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central vigilance Commission (scanned copy of this letter and four page note along with scanned copy of pages 1,2,3 and back of page 19 (last page) of APAR)

Sri Md Sanaula, IAS, Principal Secretary, DPAR, Vidhana Soudha, B'lore for n/a (Hard copy of this 6 page letter and soft copy also sent by email as given to CVC)
Deputy Secretary (Services) Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore (Hard copy of this 6 page letter and soft copy also sent by email as given to CVC)

PERSONAL COPY

Note on Achievements by MN Vijayakumar, IAS and Obstacles created by Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary & Reporting Officer for the period 1/4/2010 to 19/10/2010 I worked as Chairman, KSMBL, and for the period from 20/10/10 to 7/3/11 in which I was not informed whether I have been transferred or not and from 8/3/2011 to 31/3/2011 as an Officer on Special Duty & Ex Officio Principal Secretary (Departmental Enquiry Manual when I myself am facing the extremely unfair inquiry possible into totally baseless charges)

THIS NOTE WRITTEN UNDER EXTREMELY MENTALLY STRESSED CONDITION
Achievements (in spite of totally hostile environment created by the Reporting Officer Sri SV Ranganath, IAS):

- 1. Preventing closure of KSMBL:** Though corrupt officers in KSMBL (including the MD) and those in the C & I Department got a proceedings issued by misleading the then Hon'ble Minister for Sericulture to close the KSMBL by 30/4/2010, I persistently wrote to the Chief Secretary and others and created awareness among stakeholders against closure of KSMBL bringing out its negative impact on those dependent on sericulture and highlighting other long term implications on sericulture in Karnataka (5/4/10, 13/4/10, 16/4/10, 22/4/10, 29/4/10, 4/5/2010, 14/5/10, 16/6/10, 19/6/10, 21/6/10, 29/6/10, 5/7/2010, 21/8/10, 30/8/2010, 2/9/2010, 7/9/2010, 18/9/10, 27/9/2010, 21/10/2010, 26/10/2010, 4/11/10, 14/11/2010, 19/11/2010, 20/11/2010 and 23/11/2010). Because of my efforts, KSMBL is not closed and it is still functioning today (14/6/2011)
- 2. Legal protection to whistleblowers:** In addition to impressing upon various authorities in GOI, I appeared in person before the Parliamentary Standing Committee on 14/2/2011 and gave oral evidence to substantiate the suggestions given in my memorandum regarding changes needed to the tabled *the Public Interest Disclosure & Protection to those Making Public disclosure Bill 2010*. As per the published report dated 9/6/2011 of the Parliamentary Standing Committee which examined suggestions for modifying the already tabled Bill, all important suggestions given by me have been recommended for inclusion in the Bill. Out of the 14 suggestions made, 6 have been accepted in full (including changing the name of the Bill), 4 suggestions are partly accepted, four suggestions have been noted. Two statements made during the oral hearing have been reproduced verbatim in the published Report. Formal efforts started by me in 1991 (TWENTY YEARS BACK) has been taken to the logical end in spite of facing innumerable physical, mental and financial harassment.
- 3. Promotion of whistleblowing for good governance:** Continued with promoting whistleblowing particularly among IAS officers which resulted in the exposure of an extremely corrupt IAS couple. Various training programs and functions were used to motivate government servants to blow whistle for good governance
- 4. Promotion of Vigilance week and the spread of true meaning of the anti-corruption pledge:** Though the present Chief Secretary deliberately ignored my many requests in writing (21/4/10, 30/8/10, 6/9/10, 30/9/10 and 23/10/10) to observe the Vigilance week in its true spirit, finally with the help of others fighting against corruption, I was able to force the Chief Secretary to issue a circular to observe Vigilance week for the first time in Karnataka. The Chief Secretary and other senior IAS officers had to take the anti-corruption pledge for the first time in their Service in Karnataka. During the Vigilance week period as the Chief Secretary refused my requests to highlight the Role of whistleblowers' in governance, I sent messages everyday to all IAS officers in Karnataka during the Vigilance Week and conveyed what I wanted to do by directly addressing them. I had to resort to this method as Chief Secretary, who is also my reporting officer deliberately refused to give me an opportunity to make a direct presentation to IAS officers. Vigilance week was observed in KSMBL also and all those working in the head office were administered anti-corruption pledge. MD and some other corrupt officers did not take pledge and this was reported to

the Chief Secretary who promptly got me relieved from KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order.

5. **Persuading GOI to publish assets of IAS officers:** Continued to impress upon GOI authorities to publish movable and immovable assets and liabilities of IAS officers on GOI website (14/5/10, 1/6/10,28/7/10,3/8/10 and 30/8/10).GOI has now published the immovable assets of IAS officers on DOPT website. I have been pursuing this since 2007. I will continue to persuade GOI to publish moveable assets and liabilities of all IAS officers on GOI website in larger public interest.
5. **Feedback to GOI on corruption related matters along with suggestions:** Gave important feedback about corruption to GOI authorities even after ceasing to be a mentor of Governance group of GOI (the Group on Governance headed by H.E. the President which has Hon'ble supreme Court as Adviser) in spite of risks to all members of my family (28/4/10,9/6/10,19/9/10,27/1/11,7/3/11).
7. Continuously reminded the Chief Secretary (who is also my Reporting Officer.) to discuss important issues including corruption and criminal behavior of officers (16/4/10, 22/4/10, 4/5/10, 14/5/10, 28/5/10, 9/6/10,10/6/10,18/6/10, 25/6/10, 2/7/10, 5/7/10, 6/7/10,24/7/10, 24/8/10,1/9/10,13/9/10,28/9/10, 1/10/10 4/10/10, 23/10/10) but he never gave even a single opportunity during the entire year to discuss any of the issues raised by me or indicated the name of another senior IAS officer to act as my reporting officer. (1/6/10, 4/6/10,7/9/10, 27/9/10, 4/10/10, 1/12/10,13/12/10,18/12/10, 17/1/11)
8. I set up an online interactive Disaster (flood) monitoring System (<http://kardis.wikidot.com>) during the period I was forced to wait for posting and made available the System to the Chief Secretary on 20/10/09 – the System was not used and hence the same system was thrown open to public. It is very sad that though Chief Secretary was also the reporting officer he never cared to respond at least in the interest of flood affected victims in spite of my many letters to use the website. (20/5/2010,8/6/2010, 28/9/2010, 14/10/2010, 12/1/2011 & 20/1/2011)
9. A unique website <http://reshme.wikidot.com> was designed by me with the theme of Marketing Integrity. It also enabled everybody to see my functioning in the office once every week and interact with me. It was started by me on the International anti-Corruption day in Dec 2009. Even the Board meeting was webcast which perhaps might be the first of its kind in the country. The system also enabled citizens to see files once a week without visiting the office. It also enabled interested stakeholders to directly input problems faced by them on a GIS based System. It also made efforts to create a network of people with Integrity. A large number of Government officials interacted with me and some citizen groups adopted it to fight corruption. It captured many illegal, criminal activities of Board Members including the MD. Though the availability of video evidence was repeatedly brought to the notice of Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary and Reporting Officer he never responded even once nor gave me time to discuss. That MD is still retained in KSMBL.
10. A network of honest IAS officers working across the country which was formed during the training at IIM Ahmadabad in January 2009 has been functioning very well. The website <http://cleanias.wikidot.com/> has received a huge response and has been guiding many whistleblowers across the country and abroad. Two of the whistleblowers who approached the forum also appeared before the parliamentary committee to give evidence for modifying the whistleblowers' bill.
11. Developed unique methods to bring together officials with integrity to tackle corrupt mafia. Continuously addressed all IAS officers of Karnataka (including those working in GOI)

whenever an opportunity arose to awaken them. Events to promote integrity and anti-corruption activities continued by me during the period of reporting by bringing out critical issues to the highest authorities in the country(26/6/2010,1/7/2010, 13/7/2010, 13/9/2010,29/10/2010,12/11/2010,23/11/2010,29/11/2010,27/1/2011,24/2/2011)

12. Departmental enquiry website: Even though appointed as an Officer on Special Duty & Ex Officio Principal secretary to prepare Departmental Enquiry Manual while I myself was facing the extremely unfair inquiry(28/8/2010, 23/9/2010, 27/9/2010, 29/9/2010, 4/10/2010, 5/10/2010, 12/10/2010, 15/10/2010, 27/10/2010, 29/11/2010, 1/12/2010, 12/1/2011, 29/1/2011, 24/2/2011,4/3/2011, 8/3/2011, 11/3/2011 and 21/4/2011). The extremely disgusting and highly disturbing facts revealed the Presenting Officer himself 17/2/2011 clearly show that the reason behind unfair inquiry is not just limited to unfair findings. This revelation led to unbearable mental tension. But the malicious intention in my latest posting as revealed to me in the Chief Secretary's office itself on 8/3/2011 further aggravated my mental tension), In spite of this within 3 days of reporting I set up a website to help develop the Manual.. The Presenting officer himself wanted to work with me to prepare the Manual . But my request to post him and to provide files needed to prepare the manual have all been denied till today.

Details of obstacles, harassment, humiliation and lack of support from Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary & reporting officer:

I. The APAR for the period 20/10/08 to 31/3/09 though given by me within time has not been shown to me (though APAR Rules mandate it to be shown to me before 31/8/09) till today in spite of seeking the same many times. I have even filed application under the RTI Act and filed Complaint with the Information Commission. Since 2006 mockery of APAR has been made only with a view to harass and humiliate (physically, mentally and financially) me as reported to the Cabinet Secretary and others (See my remarks submitted to such APARs communicated violating all APAR Rules, but till today decision taken, if any, on my remarks have not been communicated to me for the periods 2006-07, 2007-08, 2008-2009 though it is mandatory to inform as per AIS Rules). Such mockery has not stopped even today (22/4/10,25/5/10, 28/5/10, 13/11/2010, 14/1/11 31/5/11). All these malicious handling of APAR is because of my refusal to become corrupt or keep quiet about corrupt practices indulged by senior IAS officers (27/1/10). I have given many evidences to show that I was posted to the KSMBL by the Chief Secretary to harass and humiliate me for my stand against corrupt practices of senior officers. The malicious intention behind my latest posting is given in the confidential letter given to the DG & IG of Karnataka police on 11/3/2011 and in subsequent letters.

II. The harassments, humiliations, threats etc by senior officers continued which I started facing since June 2006 because of my refusal to give up my fight against their corrupt practices. The present Chief secretary who is also my reporting officer neither gave a single opportunity to discuss any of the tasks set for implementation nor he indicated the name of any other senior IAS officer to act as my reporting officer in spite of many requests. Even my request made to the Reporting officer to make arrangements to discuss the issues with the Accepting Authority have been ignored till today. All these along with the unfair Inquiry caused unbearable mental stress (12/4/10, 28/4/10, 4/5/10,7/5/10, 20/5/10, 24/9/10, 25/10/10, 27/10/10, 3/12/10, 13/12/10, 8/2/11,). **Because of this I have informed H.E the**

President in my letter dated 4/3/2011 that I have taken a decision to leave the service after exhausting all types of leave at my credit (even the leave at my credit has not been informed) and after the unfair Inquiry is over. My letters to various authorities in GOI contain details

III. My many requests in writing to refer my harassments to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary (as directed by the Supreme Court while hearing the case of the murder of whistleblower Sri Satyendra Dubey) have been deliberately ignored till today (more than 15 letters have been addressed to the Chief Secretary during the period of review in this regard). Unable to bear the mental stress for resisting corruption, I myself have requested the Chief Secretary to constitute a Medical Board to get advice. This has been deliberately ignored by the Chief Secretary till today. However, in my own interest I have consulted many doctors. The details of the need for medical examination by a Board constituted by the Government is available with the Chief Secretary who has not taken any action till today (28/4/10, 7/5/10, 14/5/10, 8/2/11 and other letters written by my wife to the Chief Secretary). On 16/5/2011, I have produced a medical advice by a super-specialist doctor indicating that further exposure to stressful environment would lead to medical complications. My mental stress got aggravated because of the frequent interruptions in medication which had to be done to appear before the Inquiry authority. Though this has been brought to the notice of the Chief Secretary, he has not taken any action either to reduce the stressful environment or to get suitable medical advice by constituting a Medical Board. Since the highly disgusting revelation (which has already been informed to the CVC) made by an officer extremely closely involved with the baseless inquiry aggravated my mental condition and the revelations throw light on the malicious acts of the Chief Secretary, only a Government appointed Medical board is capable of suitably advising under such circumstances.

IV. My many requests in writing to refer the corruption cases reported by me by reviving the High Level Committee on anti-corruption which was abolished on the pretext that Lokayukta would be given more powers have not been considered at all till today.

IV. I have no objection to give this APAR to anyone who seeks it under the RTI Act. I have put my signature at the bottom of every page of the printed APAR form and the notes and the five page note given with each set. This is in view of the fabrication of APR in the past ignoring the one given by me to record baseless things. Because of the fabricated APAR I had to appear before some corrupt doctors for my assessment. Till today, I have not been informed about the result of the assessment done on 19/12/09. All my letters written regarding this issue have been deliberately ignored by the Chief Secretary till today. A departmental enquiry is being done following the most unfair methods that too after nearly three years after I gave my response in Dec2007 started in Sep 2010. The Present Chief Secretary was shown not only as a key witness by me in 2007 but was found to be in possession of a very important document which is not produced till today (like many others). I am facing an inquiry into totally baseless charges without providing critical documents and without enabling me to examine key witnesses in retaliation to my complaint against the then Chief Secretary in June 2006. My letter addressed to all IAS officers of Karnataka captioned *height of unfairness and my confidential letter to the DG & IG of Karnataka police* give a true picture about this unfair enquiry.

V. All My letters to the Chief Secretary, The Secretary to H.E. the President, the Secretary, DoPT (GOI) and the Cabinet Secretary indicate why Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, the reporting officer is morally and legally unfit to act in such capacity and hence I am submitting this APAR UNDER PROTEST to him. I REQUEST THE REPORTING OFFICER SEND THIS APAR TO GOI FOR INDEPENDENT ASSESSMENT. THIS HAS TO BE DONE BY GOI IF NOT IN MY INTEREST BUT IN THE LARGER PUBLIC INTEREST TO PREVENT CORRUPT SENIORS FROM WHISTLEBLOWERS

उप सचिव
Deputy Secretary



राष्ट्रपति सचिवालय
राष्ट्रपति भवन
नई दिल्ली - 110004
President's Secretariat
Rashtrapati Bhawan
New Delhi - 110004
13 June, 2011

No.F.5(2)-CA(I)/2011

Dear Shri Vijay Kumar,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 31 May, 2011, addressed to the Secretary to the President. A copy of the said letter has been forwarded to the Ministry of Personnel, Public Grievances & Pensions (Department of Personnel & Training) for appropriate attention.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,


(Saurabh Vijay)

Shri M. N. Vijayakumar, IAS
Layout,
Bangalore 5600

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SIP) and IA(CMP)?



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

REMINDER : URGENT: REG Request to Chief Secretary of Karnataka to constitute a Medical Board(as suggested to JN Jayashree, wife of MN Vijayakumar, IAS ,by the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011) and other issues related to inquiry
1 message

jayashree jn <jnjayashree@gmail.com>

Thu, Jun 9, 2011 at 8:16 PM

To: cs@karnataka.gov.in, cskarnataka@gmail.com, officeofcs@gmail.com

Cc: cvc@nic.in, vigilance@nic.in, jnjayashree62@yahoo.com, mnvkumar@gmail.com

URGENT REMINDER TO EMAIL SENT ON 26/5/2011 BY JN JAYASHREE W/O MN VIJAYAKUMAR, IAS REG REFERRING MENTAL TORTURE TO THE MEDICAL BOARD SO THAT THE BASELESS INQUIRY IS NOT CLOSED TO PROTECT CORRUPT IAS OFFICERS EXPOSED BY MY HUSBAND WITHOUT EXAMINING THEM

Dear Sir,

9/6/2011

This is to remind that I have not received any response to my email dated 26/5/2011

I had requested you to constitute a Medical Board(as suggested to JN Jayashree, wife of MN Vijayakumar, IAS ,by the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011) and other issues related to inquiry

I would like to inform you that my husband Sri MN Vijayakumar, IAS has discontinued taking medicine just to see to it that the most unfair inquiry based on totally baseless charges is not closed. Both my husband and I want the inquiry to go on to expose the criminal conspiracy behind the harassment meted to me by corrupt senior IAS officers. An extremely horrible and highly disgusting information was given to us on 17/2/2011 by an officer extremely closely involved with the baseless inquiry. This made my husband highly mentally irritable. Further other developments including his latest posting (dangerous place and that too without providing him the files sought) and other things mentioned by my husband in his confidential letter dated 11/3/2011 to the DG & IGP further aggravated his mental condition. On 8/5/2011 the Specialist doctor clearly recorded that that my husband should not be exposed to any type of mental tension for next three months .A copy of the certificate was given by me to Sri ** ***** , IA & Consultant on 16/5/2011. Ignoring that he has fixed the inquiry on 16/6/2011. Other details regarding this are given in the email sent to you on 26/5/2011 and it is reproduced below towards the end. It is to be also noted that my husband enclosed a hard

copy of my email dated 26/5/2011 to his letter dated 3/6/2011 given to you to be forwarded to the Secretary to H.E. the President of India. I request you to immediately take action to refer my husband's mental harassment to a Medical Board

I would like to remind you that you would be made personally responsible for anything bad happening to any one of us if you keep quiet and forcefully make my husband to be present on 16/6/2011 for the inquiry. As already stated, my husband, against medical advice, has discontinued taking medicine to appear on 16/6/2011 before Sri ** ***** , IA & Consultant so that he would not be able to close the baseless inquiry before examining all key witnesses including you and before examining all critical documents deliberately withheld till today. I also want to inform you that some well wishers in Vidhana Soudha have given me copies of critical papers removed to frame baseless charges. I have also received details of retired Judges which support my husband's observations made in Aug 2010 and which was confirmed by an officer extremely closely involved in the baseless inquiry on 17/2/2011. I have also received other information from many other government servants

On 2/4/2011, the Government Doctor who examined my husband was DGMMBcby

I request you to immediately take action to refer my husband's mental harassment to a Medical Board. to enable him to attend the inquiry without suffering further so that he will be mentally healthy to fight corruption even after leaving the Service very shortly Please reply by email immediately.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely

Jayashree JN

Sri SV Ranganath, IAS

Chief Secretary,
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

Copy to

1. PS to CS to show this email to the Chief Secretary immediately.
2. The Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi for immediate action.

URGENT

PERSONAL COPY

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre

31/5/2011

To:
Dr. Christy Fernandez
Secretary
President's Secretariat
Rashtrapati Bhawan
New Delhi - 110 004

Through:
Sri S.V. Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary, GOK,
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore



Dear Sir,

Sub: Letter of Notice to leave the Service addressed to H.E. the President of India sent on 4/3/2011 to the Secretary to H.E. the President of India

Ref: 1. My Letter dated 4/3/2011 addressed to the Secretary to H.E. the President of India regarding my intention to leave the Service

2. My letter dated 5/2/2011 Intimation to the Cabinet Secretary about quitting the Service

3. My letter dated 17/4/2010 to the Cabinet Secretary requesting him to give me posting in GOI after my trial as a whistleblower through Chief Secretary

4. My many letters to the Cabinet Secretary through the Chief Secretary informing the harassment, humiliation, discrimination and obstruction meted out to me for my stand and actions against corruption

On 4/3/2011, I had sent a sealed cover containing in turn two more sealed covers (one inside the other). All these sealed covers carried many of my letters. In these letters I had requested the Secretary to H.E. the President to take certain action and bring these letters to the notice of H.E. the President. One of the letters indicated the period from which three months notice to leave the service to be considered (which was to be after the inquiry based on baseless charges against me is over). All the developments since sending those letters only further confirmed that I would be continued to be harassed if I donot keep quiet about serious corrupt practices of senior IAS officers. I do not want to keep quiet. The worst part

1

(1/2)

What did POKL, JEMMY & INJ about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

is posting me as officer on special duty to prepare the Departmental Enquiry Manual that too when I myself am facing an inquiry based on totally baseless charges that too without providing critical documents sought by me and by not allowing me to examine important witnesses. But considering the fact that even to discharge my present duties information sought by me has not been given conveys the true intention behind the present posting. This true intention is given in detail in my confidential letter to the DG & IG of Karnataka Police on 11/3/2011.

When I sent my letter dated 4/3/2011, I had hoped that the inquiry would be over in a short time and I could communicate the date from which I would like to retire from Service. But since then unfortunately many horrible and very disgusting things have happened. Some of these are contained in the letters written by my wife. I am attaching an email sent to the Chief Secretary by my wife (My wife has sent a copy to the CVC also). Though I am under medical treatment for mental stress, there is absolutely no change in my decision in my leaving the Service. I have been medically advised not to take any important decision in view of the tremendous mental stress. I am suffering from because of continuous harassment (physical, financial and mental) meted out to me for refusing to close my eyes to the rampant corruption of senior IAS officers. In fact my letter dated 4/3/2011 started with the following: *I am writing this letter under extreme mental stress due to unbearable ill-treatments being meted out to me since 2006 for not closing my eyes to the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers in Karnataka.* Hence as indicated in my letter dated 4/3/2011, I would be formally sending the three months notice to leave the Service after exhausting all the half pay leave and earned leave at my credit. I hope the baseless inquiry against me would be over by then. I also hope the various medical and other treatments I am receiving would make me fit to fight corruption in a more vigorous way immediately after leaving the Service. In fact in one of the letters sent on 4/3/2011, I had mentioned that I would be leaving the Service *to enable me to retain my sanity to fight corruption even after leaving the Service.*

When a very strong Lokpal Bill to tackle corruption is around the corner and further when a strong whistleblower Bill (I appeared before the Parliamentary standing Committee which examined the Bill to give my views and I learnt some of my suggestions have been recommended by the Committee.) the reason why I am leaving the Service is because of the extreme ill treatment meted out to me by the Chief Secretaries since 2006. Further I personally do not find any reason to work under a Chief Secretary who wants to me to compromise with corruption to get any posting. *A particular medicine I have discontinued just to enable me to attend the inquiry on 16/6/2011

PAGE 61A

In the past whenever the ill-treatment meted out to me for my stand and action against corruption I had resorted to sending resignation letters. These I had to do without choice and against my will as I was unable to bear the ill treatments. The only remedy available to me was deliberately ignored by Chief Secretaries since 2006 ie my many written requests to refer my harassment to the Committee suggested by Cabinet Secretary in 2004 (Cabinet Secretary sent that letter as per Hon'ble Supreme Court's direction given while hearing the case of murdered whistleblower Sri Satyendra Dubey). But the continuous ill treatments since 2006 have made me mentally not as strong as I was earlier to regain my strength and continue in the Service. Even if the Lokpal Bill and the Whistleblowers Bill come into force, for an IAS officer working in a State those laws may not come into effect immediately and I may suffer irreversible health damages by my corrupt senior IAS officers if the ill treatments continued since 4/3/2011 are any indication.

As the enquiry against me based on baseless charges is not yet over, I cannot send three months notice seeking retirement. I hope the inquiry would be over before I exhaust all leaves at my credit. I would be sending three months notice immediately after exhausting the leave or after the completion of inquiry whichever is later.

I am giving below an extract from the report given in July 2010 by the Expert Committee under the Chairmanship of Sri PC Hota appointed by the GOI: *One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiries without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services, in effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively*

I request you to bring this to the notice of H.E. the President of India

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

ENCL: Hardcopy of email dated 26/5/2011 sent by my wife to the Chief Secretary



jayashree jn <jjayashree@gmail.com>

Request to Chief Secretary of Karnataka to constitute a Medical Board(as suggested to JN Jayashree, wife of MN Vijayakumar, IAS ,by the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011) and other issues related to inquiry

1 message

Thu, May 26, 2011 at 9:58 PM

To: cs <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS <cskarnataka@gmail.com>, CS OFFICE <officeofcs@gmail.com>
Cc: CVC - GOI <cvc@nic.in>, CVC India <vigilance@nic.in>, jnjayashree62@yahoo.com

Dear Sir,

26/5/2011

Sub: Request to Chief Secretary of Karnataka to constitute a Medical Board(as suggested to JN Jayashree, wife of MN Vijayakumar, IAS ,by the IA and Consultant on 16/5/2011) and other issues related to inquiry.

Ref : Email dated 15/5/2011 from Jayashree JN wife of MN Vijayakumar, an IAS officer of Karnataka Cadre of 1981 Batch addressed to the Chief Secretary.

This is to place on record everything that happened till 16/5/2011 in support of the requests made in this letter .

When I took my husband Sri MN Vijayakumar, IAS, to Vidhana Soudha against medical advice at 11.25 am on 16/5/2011 in spite of my letter under ref, no arrangement was made to allow me to enter Vidhana Soudha..After some time I was able to send a message to Sri Richard Lobo and he took me inside Vidhana Soudha at about 11.40 am. As my husband was under medication and was drowsy , I did not take him inside along with me and he stayed in the car itself. The way both the IA & Consultant and the PO behaved gave an impression that either the office of the Chief Secretary had not passed on the email I sent on 15/5/2011 or that both of them pretended to be not aware of it. Later after I showed and explained the medical certificate to the IA & Consultant Sri ** ***** , he asked me to bring my husband before him. Later an official of the DPAR was sent and he brought my husband before the IA. My husband was not in any position to respond to him and he told the IA & Consultant also. Certain statements made by the IA & Consultant irritated my husband so much that he told the IA & Consultant to complete the inquiry on that day itself. However the IA and Consultant adjourned the hearing to 16/6/2011 on his own. Even though my husband stated that he cannot understand what is happening, the IA & Consultant made him to sign the proceedings and he asked me to record "copy received" above where my husband had signed. This is what anyone can remotely call as even pretending to be fair.

As I have been allowed to be present throughout the inquiry, I am fully aware of what has transpired during the course of the inquiry. The information given to me by an officer who is extremely closely involved in the inquiry on 17/2/2011 was highly shocking and disgusting. He personally requested me to take certain actions as he himself admitted that he is afraid to openly tell the truth. I have already acted on some of his suggestions. I am fully

aware of the fact that you are a key witness named by my husband in December 2007 itself and is in possession of very important documents sought by my husband (which have not been produced till today) and you have not responded to my husband's request to appear before the IA & Consultant. I am also aware of the fact that other witnesses named by my husband in 2007 itself have also not responded to testify and my husband's request to you to direct them to appear has also been ignored (Some of these officers had to be made government witnesses but were deliberately left out) . Even certain critical documents sought by my husband during the inquiry have not been produced. My husband has been made to forcefully attend the inquiry in the past without being paid his salary and now again the same situation continues. His present posting and the location of his office have all contributed to his highly disturbed mental state. All concerned officers who are responsible for the inquiry have been acting highly irresponsibly with ulterior motive. Anticipating this my husband had requested the entire inquiry proceedings to be video graphed and insisted that media and public should be allowed to be present during the inquiry which was turned down by the IA& Consultant in spite of showing a precedence. If video graphing had been allowed, it would have exposed the total unfairness in the inquiry at every stage. The IA & Consultant has been frequently changing his stand with regard to summoning of witnesses (including you). This would also have been exposed if the proceedings were videographed. His latest stand is that he does not have authorization from you to summon the witnesses and call for critical documents. But on 16/5/2011, he told me that he would summon the doctors who were treating my husband to examine them which makes me feel that authorization has been given by you only to summon the doctors who my husband has consulted and not the officers who have been named as witnesses in 2007 itself (including you) by my husband. For the inquiry to be fair and to prevent honest officers from being harassed by corrupt officers , the examination of the witnesses and the documents are very critical. Hence, I request you to issue the necessary authorization to the IA & Consultant to summon the witnesses and call for the documents sought by my husband.

Even with regard to adjournment of hearings, the IA and Consultant is not acting fairly. In fact on 16/3/2011, after seeing my husband's health condition, he asked me whether inquiry should be adjourned sine a die. I told him I did not know what to do for which he said he would initially adjourn it to 30/3/2011 and asked me to send him a mail two or three days earlier in case my husband was not in position to attend. On 27/3/2011, I sent a mail informing my husband's inability to attend on 30/3/2011 and sent a copy to you with a request to constitute a Medical Board to get my husband examined and suggest when he could continue with the inquiry (hard copy also given). I have not received any response to this letter. After this the IA and consultant is adjourning the hearing on his own and has made it clear that he will not entertain any further correspondence from me and that I should take up the matter with you. I do not know whether the IA & consultant or the PO have kept you informed about the serious developments since March 2011. Though I have been keeping you informed since March 2011, no action has been taken so far by you(Just like my husband's more than two dozens requests to you to refer his harassment to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet secretary in 2004).

The doctor treating my husband has made it clear that he should not attend the inquiry while under medication. But on 16/5/2011 , the IA made it clear that he is giving the final chance on 16/6/2011 to my husband to continue with the inquiry and no more time will be

given and he would close the case (this has been recorded thrice during the last two months period). As I had anticipated this, I had requested in my earlier letters to you on 27/3/2011 and 15/5/2011 to constitute a Medical Board and get my husband examined. But unfortunately no action has been taken till now. **Even the IA and Consultant suggested to me on 16/5/2011 that I should give a representation to you to constitute a Medical Board to get my husband examined.** I replied to him that I had already requested the same in the month of March 2011 itself and offered to give him a copy which he refused stating that it was something between me and the Chief Secretary. We do not want the inquiry to be closed for a few months delay because of my husband's ill-health and insistence of examination of a large number of witnesses. I am aware that these two hamper the consultancy work of the IA as the IA himself has expressed this many times. But what is ignored is the deliberate long delay of nearly three years by the Government itself in starting the inquiry after my husband gave his response to the baseless charges in December 2007 itself. It is very important to expose the criminal conspiracy behind the illegal and unfair inquiry against my husband but as the IA & Consultant for the third time in writing has threatened to close the inquiry if my husband does not proceed with the inquiry on 16/6/2011, my husband can only participate to some extent if, and only if, he stops taking the medicine. Much against medical advice, my husband has started reducing the dosage from last one week just to proceed with the inquiry and to see that the inquiry will not be closed on 16/6/2007. This also has affected his health in other ways. If any serious medical complications develop due to this forceful exposure to stressful environment, the responsibility solely rests on you as I have kept you informed about the gravity of the situation well in advance.

After learning about the plight and physical condition of my husband on 16/5/2011 and forcing my husband to appear before the IA, some officials in Vidhana Soudha have recently sent me copies of two important documents and have promised me to give one more critical document. All these documents have all been suppressed during the inquiry. **To make the inquiry at least to appear as fair, I request you to take action to issue the necessary authorization to the IA to summon the witnesses named by my husband and call for the critical documents sought by my husband in 2007 itself.**

I am very much worried about the deteriorating health of my husband due to extreme mental stress which he is suffering because of continuous harassment and obstructions. Forceful appearance before the IA in the months of March, April and May have worsened his condition and the doctors have cautioned me to take all precautions to avoid irreversible damage to my husband's health which I have been repeatedly informing the IA also in the presence of the PO. The doctor whom we consulted in the month of March 2011 spoke to me separately and informed me about the seriousness of my husband's health because of mental stress and asked me to be very careful. In fact on 2/4/2011, when my husband was narrating the harassment he was made to suffer for his whistleblowing activities to a specialist Government doctor, his blood pressure shot up and was recorded by the doctor himself in his report. After considering my husband's mental stress for his inability to adjust even very slightly with corrupt officers the specialist government doctor prescribed some medicine to be taken for a long time. In spite of informing this to the IA & Consultant, my husband was forced to appear before him on 13/4/2011. Later in May 2011, we consulted a super specialist doctor and he warned me that repeated provocation and irritation may result in

stroke due to sudden shooting up of his blood pressure which may leave my husband incapacitated physically/mentally for the rest of his life. Even the Super Specialist's written advice has been again ignored and hearing has been fixed on 16/6/2011 and if my husband is unable to appear the IA & Consultant has again threatened that the inquiry would be closed. Since completing the inquiry would expose the conspiracy behind framing baseless charges against my husband, we do not want the inquiry to be closed. I fully support my husband's decision to leave the Service once the inquiry is over and after he exhausts all his leave. At the same time, I do not want him to appear before the IA or attend the office at the cost of his health. **Hence, on the suggestion of the IA and Consultant given to me on 16/5/2011 in the presence of the PO, I once again request you to constitute a Medical Board and get my husband examined in the interest of his health and completing the inquiry.**

I am marking a copy of this letter to the CVC to keep the CVC informed about the above developments.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincere ly

Jayashree JN

Sri SV Ranganath, IAS

Chief Secretary,

Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

PS: I also take this opportunity to inform you that both my husband and I have been invited to participate in an interaction program on Lokpal Bill in which Sri Anna Hazare, Sri Prashanth Bhushan, Justice Sri Santosh Hegde and Sri Kejriwal will be participating. I have informed the organizers that though my husband is not well, he will be physically present to convey the message that it is the duty of all honest government servants to fight against corruption in all spheres of life openly. If possible he may convey this orally also.

Copy to

1. PS to CS to show this email to the Chief Secretary immediately.
2. The Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi for immediate action.

KMC Registration No. [REDACTED]

Dr. [REDACTED]

D.M.

(Bangalore)

Patient's Name : M.N.Vijayakumar, Age: 56 years

Date : 8/5/2011

Ref. by Dr : Direct

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Sri. M. N. Vijayakumar, IAS, has been consulting me intermittently and has recently fully explained the circumstances leading to his mental stress. In my latest consultation he and his wife have appraised me of certain facts which appear to have enormously increased his mental stress. He also informed that he is on leave from 14/3/2011 as it was

absolutely impossible for him to attend office. Hence, I am of the opinion that further continuation of exposure to stressful condition may exacerbate his present illness. He is presently under rest and medication and will require treatment and rest for some more time. In order not to subject him to further stressful situation (which may lead to serious medical complications), he is advised rest and treatment initially for three months and needs periodic evaluation.

[REDACTED]
Dr. [REDACTED]
8/5/2011
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
(Place: [REDACTED], Bangalore)

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNU about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

Bangalore - 560 025

SCREENING CLINIC OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT RECORD

Screening No: [redacted]

Fees: Rs. 20.00 Paid

Patient Name: M N V KUMAR

Date: 02-APR-2011 (Saturday)

Parent/Spouse's Name: S/O Neelakanta Rao

Sex: Male

Age: 55

Source of Reference: Direct

With wife
facing stress at work,
engaging process on.

He 'ben Amolam' attack - 2007
investigated.

II. Brief History:

Concern about severe backache

ask for want through a Gen med advice
ask known to have BP or DM.

wants to control emotion

becomes easily irrita

III. Physical Examination:

a) Pulse

BP 148/96 mmHg
HR 96/minute
reviewed GP

is troubled by these
disturbing events
memories/ thoughts
there are more things

|| Dist tx (D) -
ADL unaffected.

No other
psychopathology

Insulin-specific Adjustment problem
unable to attend work (has taken leave

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(VP) and IA(CMP)?

o has our case method to complete
substantial parts (virtual part systems)
and finds it meaningless.

Unit: Algorithmic Design

Ad ① Tas Fluoxetine 20mg
1. 0.0

Review module

Group

Group

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

CONFIRMATION COPY OF EMAIL SENT BY
M. N. VIJAYAKUMAR, IAS



TO SRI SUBRAMANATH, IAS

CHIEF SECRETARY,

VISHAKHA SUDHA

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

PERSONAL COPY

Letter of Notice to leave the Service addressed to H.E. the President of India by MN
Vijayakumar, IAS with a copy to CS, GOR without enclosures

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Fri, Mar 4, 2011 at 8:58 PM

To: 1_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: mnv@vijayakumar.com, mnvkumar@gmail.com, jnvjayashree62@yahoo.com

Re:

LETTER NO : MNVI

4/3/2011

MN Vijayakumar, IAS

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre

(relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL on 19/11/2010 without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today, without being paid salary since Nov 2010)

Dear Sir,

Subj: Letter of Notice to leave the Service addressed to H.E. the President of India

Ref: 1. My letter dated 5/2/2011 Intimation to the Cabinet Secretary about quitting the Service

2. My letter dated 17/4/2010 to the Cabinet Secretary requesting him to give me posting in GOI after my trial as a whistleblower through Chief Secretary

3. My many letters to the Cabinet Secretary through the Chief Secretary informing the harassment, humiliation, discrimination and abuse meted out to me for my stand and actions against corruption

I am writing this letter under extreme mental stress due to unbearable ill-treatments being meted out to me since 2006 far not closing my eyes to the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers in Karnataka. It is pathetic that during this period, Karnataka has earned the dubious distinction of being the most corrupt State in the country. I am forced to take this decision of leaving the Service against my liking as my entire family is also under tremendous mental tension due to severe harassment for not stopping our family against corruption. Initially, my wife, instead of fighting for justice after looking me decided to understand the corruption issues I had reported so that she could pursue them even if something were to happen to me. Her efforts have been internationally recognized as I survived three attempts on my life because of her bold initiative. She is determined not to allow our members to go scot-free and has been giving important highly sensitive information as a witness. Since

my family of us have been paying a heavy price for our efforts. Unfortunately, things have reached such a state that my continuation in the Service in the hostile environment created by the Chief Secretary would make me a total mental wreck which I would like to avoid. I have already admitted many times in writing that I have suffered serious temporary mental breakdowns unable to bear the incessant ill-treatments meted out to me. I want to retain my sanity to fight corruption even after leaving the Service. Hence I humbly request you to keep this in mind and read this letter and bring it the notice of H.E. the President. In spite of all these, I want to mention that the task which I set for myself as a whistleblower in November 2006 which were totally unknown have all become national issues now.

In view of the above, as I have no other choice, I have taken the liberty of addressing this letter directly to

you(Secretary to H.E. the President of India) as Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary to Government of Karnataka, never responded to even a single letter of mine addressed to him since November 2009. The first time I met him on 26/10/2009, he gave me totally illegal and unethical suggestions to get a posting which I refused. The second time when I met him almost a year later that too after literally begging him to give me an appointment, he chose to ignore all facts given by me to harass me more to shield the corrupt and criminally acting officers. I do not know whether any of my letters given to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary have been forwarded at all (ref 3). What is worse is that worst ill-treatments have been meted out to my family members and me by the Chief Secretaries since 2006 for acting in larger public interest as per the calls given by H.E. the President and for acting as per the anti-corruption pledge which every public servant takes every year during the Vigilance Week.

I am forced to adopt an abnormal method even to leave the Service as I could not think of any other method under the present circumstance. The method adopted is cumbersome but has been done keeping the safety of my entire family members in mind. Hence I request you to sympathetically consider requests made by me in this letter and the letters that are placed in the enclosed sealed cover.

I am attaching a sealed cover to this letter and it contains in turn two more sealed covers placed one inside the other. The innermost sealed cover contains my formal letter of Notice to leave the Service. I am marking a copy of this letter without any enclosures to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary for information and with a request to forward all letters given to him addressed to the Cabinet Secretary if not already forwarded. I am unable to put an exact date in the notice for leaving the Service as I do not know what my present status is. I hope the Chief Secretary at least after seeing this letter would expedite his long term wish to get rid of me by giving me some posting. This would enable me to get all the rightful money due to me from the Government before leaving the Service.

In the letter at ref 2 written almost a year back, I had requested the Chief Secretary to forward the letter to the Cabinet Secretary. In that letter I had written the following:

I request the Cabinet Secretary to give me a posting in GOI. Otherwise, as I am totally disgusted and disillusioned by my seniors for their total hatred to integrity, I am contemplating to retire from the Service as it serves no more purpose in continuing in the Service. I have already made the point as could be made out from the mails I sent to the Cabinet Secretary and others yesterday (16/4/10)

My many letters, since then given to the Chief Secretary to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary, clearly bring out how I have been harassed, humiliated, threatened, obstructed for refusing to close my eyes to the rampant corruption by senior IAS officers. I have kept the Chief Vigilance Commissioner informed about many such incidents. These ill-treatments reached such an unbearable level that I was forced to write the following a month back (See Ref 1 which was also requested to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary).

I do not like to waste my time by continuing in the Service and subject myself to more harassment and humiliation. Further documentation of harassment makes no sense. I have demonstrated that one can fight corruption while in Service. If there is no action by GOI then I have decided to take retirement on the grounds of inability to bear any more harassment and for not allowing me to perform duties. I would be formally sending a letter to H.E. the President on 5/3/2011 (exactly one month before my 56th birthday). I want to retain my sanity to fight the corrupt. The present Chief Secretary has conveyed many times that I would not be given good posting if I don't accept his illegal and unethical suggestion to forget all corruption cases reported by me so far and also that I should keep quiet about corruption noticed by me henceforth. I have repeatedly informed him that I would not do as it violates my values' Today it has reached such a situation that I am relieved without DPAR issuing any transfer order. MY APAR since 2006 throws light on to the extent all rules have been flouted to harass me. Today I do not know whether I am under suspension or kept waiting for posting! I have written to the Chief Secretary to keep me under suspension and pay me subsistence salary.

As many attempts on my life and that of my wife have been made and innumerable threats have been received

by both of us, I am extremely cautious about giving information to anyone. In fact officers from the Intelligence have warned both of us not to trust the Local Police while a police Officer in charge of my security went to the extent of suggesting that I should seek CBI help. Under these circumstances I am forced to take the following measures even to send my letter of Notice to leave the Service (the fact that it is not voluntary is impossible to hide). I had a bitter experience in July 2007 when I gave notice to quit the Service as all the important serious facts were suppressed and a false report was given to the Government of India.

I am enclosing a sealed cover to this letter marked as follows

COVER ONE

CONFIDENTIAL AND URGENT
TO BE OPENED BY DR. CHRISTY FERNANDEZ, SECRETARY TO H.E. THE PRESIDENT OF INDIA
MNVONEPSTP1

This sealed cover (COVER ONE) in turn contains one more sealed cover marked as COVER TWO. When the COVER ONE is opened, there will be a covering letter marked MNV2(which contains some coded message) with five letters enclosed marked as MNV3, MNV4, MNV5, MNV6 and MNV7.

On COVER TWO following is written:
CONFIDENTIAL
COVER TWO
TO BE OPENED BY DR. CHRISTY FERNANDEZ, SECRETARY TO H.E. THE PRESIDENT OF INDIA

DR. CHRISTY FERNANDEZ, SECRETARY TO H.E. THE PRESIDENT IS REQUESTED TO SEND AN EMAIL TO THE ADDRESS #####@#####.COM and #####@#####.COM BEFORE OPENING SEALED COVER THREE AS IT CONTAINS SOME SENSITIVE INFORMATION AND MN VIJAYAKUMAR AND HIS FAMILY NEEDS AT LEAST 48 HOURS BEFORE THIS SEALED COVER IS OPENED TO RELOCATE THEMSELVES FOR THEIR OWN SAFETY.

MNVTWOPSTP 2.

COVER TWO contains another letter marked MNV8 and a sealed cover marked COVER THREE.
On COVER THREE the following is written:
CONFIDENTIAL
COVER THREE
TO BE OPENED ONLY IN THE PRESENCE OF H.E. THE PRESIDENT OF INDIA
MNVTHREEP3

In response to the email that would be received from the Secretary to H.E. the President of India before opening COVER THREE, I would be sending information that would enable the coded portions of letters marked MNV2 and MNV7 to be deciphered. The coded portion of MNV2 apart from other serious confidential information also contains the date from which the notice to retire is to be considered.

The innermost sealed cover (COVER THREE) contains the formal letter of notice to leave the Service (marked MNV9) addressed to H.E. the president of India.

My formal letter of notice to leave the Service (marked MNV9) makes reference to the coded portions of MNV2 and MNV7 which are very important to take further action.

I request you to maintain the needed confidentiality and take further action.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

To:

Dr. Christy Fernandez
Secretary
President's Secretariat
Rashtrapati Bhawan
New Delhi - 110 004

Copy to:

Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS ,
Chief Secretary, GOK,

Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore without enclosures for information and with a request to forward all letters given to him by me to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary if not already forwarded

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

SENT
Email condensed a copy with the original copy 8/4.



MN VIDYAKUMAR, IAS
MNV MSV <mvkumar@gmail.com>
TO SRI SURANANATH, IAS, CS, UDHANA TMT

The insight of unfairness- Letter from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to the CVC with copies to the CS and all IAS officers of Karnataka

MNV MSV <mvkumar@gmail.com>

Mon, Feb 21, 2011 at 10:55 AM

To: CVC <eve@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka (Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>), I_o CS <officeofcs@gmail.com>

Ce: kjairaj@gmail.com, subirths@hotmail.com, bac.ican@nic.in, sudhir.krishna@gmail.com, sharmamiaz85@hotmail.com, hampole123@gmail.com, kunesht.mukherjee.km@gmail.com, v.madhu1952@yahoo.com, I_venkateshalam@yahoo.com, arvind@nic.in, arvind356@gmail.com, apj_53@yahoo.co.in, cskedar@gmail.com, cskedar@nic.in, Ivrug@yahoo.com, anitakaul.kaul@gmail.com, tseapati@rediffmail.com, vp@baligar.com, anup@nic.in, utripathy@gmail.com, nadadur01@yahoo.com, skhuria@hotmail.com, s.khuria@nic.in, v.amech@msn.com, vumeshias1@gmail.com, mnveinath@gmail.com, ratnaprabha@an.gov.in, shoban_pattanayak@hotmail.com, sk.pattanayak@nic.in, vidyan@hotmial.com, golliseri@hotmail.com, gkrishnarau@gmail.com, peru_arp@india.com, kpk1959@gmail.com, haclu6@yahoo.com, pbramaanrthy@rediffmail.com, satyamurthyd@gmail.com, madan17@gmail.com, dandapani@gmail.com, ravikumaz62@gmail.com, nsvasallam@rediffmail.com, svasallam@bmc.co.in, pkharola@hotmail.com, mahenjain@hotmail.com, yogenratripathi@yahoo.co.in, raychid@hotmail.com, bhincena2005@rediffmail.com, erubothu@rediffmail.com, amitaprasad@hotmail.com, svandita@hotmail.com, sanjivbangalore@gmail.com, subhash59@hotmail.com, shalini_rajneesh@hotmail.com, marika1656@yahoo.com, prasadsa@gmail.com, imvmurthy@gmail.com, mohamedsagulla@yahoo.co.in, kalpanag_19@yahoo.co.in, rajeevchawla@karnataka.gov.in, rajeevchawla@gmail.com, sandeep@nic.in, sandeepdave@msn.com, ajay_seth@hotmail.com, v_manjula@hotmail.com, lanayana_m@yahoo.com, bhak62@yahoo.co.in, arvindjannu@hotmail.com, ev_re@hotmail.com, jayanthimv@yahoo.com, rajkhatri61@hotmail.com, sdm57@rediffmail.com, b_raj23@yahoo.co.in, etarybl@yahoo.co.in, osdhd@hotmail.com, jawaid1964@gmail.com, nagarthikasharma@gmail.com, ganja_geeta@yahoo.co.in, harishgowda_bo@hotmail.com, m.atal.kapil@nic.in, gaurav7gupta@gmail.com, utul_kv@yahoo.com, kumarnaikg@gmail.com, gkojagavud@gmail.com, kshashidhara@yahoo.co.in, brmudbi@rediffmail.com, shheqk@rediffmail.com, nilaya.mathash@gmail.com, vanilla5@rediffmail.com, vandanaagumani@gmail.com, v-vidya@gmail.com, prabhakaraks226@gmail.com, umamahadevan@gmail.com, akshayanapathy@hotmail.com, tushargirinath@gmail.com, srinashankar@yahoo.com, dyaberi@yahoo.com, leo@kar.nic.in, r_prasad@yahoo.com, arvind1671@hotmail.com, a_purwez@yahoo.com, nmpias@gmail.com, raonm71@gmail.com, kuths@hotmail.com, kllagowda@yahoo.com, gsvashmi@yahoo.co.in, mmias@indiatimes.com

What did you do about MNV & JNT about CVC and IA(CMP)?

ramiasrk@gmail.com, rajendrakataria@gmail.com, raj69kat@gmail.com, amarinarayan@yahoo.com,
 selva01@yahoo.com, mimibiswas@yahoo.com, vbpatil@yahoo.com, niri_kpalli@rediffmail.com,
 sriraman.narain@gmail.com, ritvikp@gmail.com, ritvik@nic.in, naveenrsl@gmail.com,
 mani200bc@gmail.com, m_moudgil@hotmail.com, ramachandea52@yahoo.com, rk_rkr@yahoo.com,
 vstradps@rediffmail.com, b_shivappa@yahoo.in, meshivalingamurthy@gmail.com,
 mesmurthy@gmail.com, srikar.nv@gmail.com, srikar_sridhar@yahoo.com,
 subodhyadav@hotmail.com, tprahlakar1999@gmail.com, adonisysedalectm@yahoo.co.in,
 anumohan@yahoo.com, hgsrivara@gmail.com, egwda@yahoo.com, vanagundhisekhar@yahoo.co.in,
 anwarjasha51@gmail.com, hemu_bose@yahoo.com, penkal24pordex@yahoo.com,
 rajporitu@yahoo.com, silhaspattanadict@yahoo.co.in, bnkrishniah55@yahoo.com,
 darpanjain@mailcity.com, ekroopnair@yahoo.com, ravi_lal@yahoo.co.in,
 drmanjulantaik@gmail.com, shantalaqbal@rediffmail.com, imkongla@yahoo.com, kbbgk@nic.in,
 jafferpe@yahoo.co.in, manoj3473@yahoo.com, vislanair@rediffmail.com,
 ajaynaghabhushan@hotmail.com, v.anubakumar@rediffmail.com, drnivasad@yahoo.co.in,
 eshikha@yahoo.com, ravneetjill3@rediffmail.com, sanjaysukla@rediffmail.com,
 legullias@gmail.com, vipulhansal2000@yahoo.com, reempty@rediffmail.com,
 reempty@gmail.com, theunheatablegirl@yahoo.com, gurneetej@gmail.com,
 jm_manoj@yahoo.com, nianpatni@gmail.com, randeep2000@yahoo.com, salmafahim@gmail.com,
 anurag_cwari@rediffmail.com, drthrilokias@gmail.com, kprohnanjias@gmail.com,
 ddtehendale@yahoo.com, ujwalghoshias@gmail.com, ujwal_ghosh108@gmail.com,
 deepcholan@gmail.com, porchelal@gmail.com, sid_loos@yahoo.co.in, pallaviakurathi@gmail.com,
 priyanka.frauels@gmail.com, ravikumardk@gmail.com, sindhura.dr@gmail.com,
 s.kanth79@gmail.com, devenkatebisas@gmail.com, srinivas.h9@gmail.com,
 govigowda@yahoo.com, sandhyavenugopal_hansa@gmail.com

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
 1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
 (relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Height of unfairness

Dear Sir,

I am addressing this letter directly to the Chief Vigilance Commissioner, to keep him updated with the harassment I am facing. This letter is more important because the coded part gives in advance the height of unfairness while an inquiry is still going on. I am willing to send the necessary keys to decipher the code today only to the CVC if he desires to know. I am also marking a copy of this letter along with attachments to all IAS officers of Karnataka to warn at least the honest among them about what can happen to them also if they do not raise voice against brazen corruption once protection to whistleblowers is given.

I appeared before the Parliamentary Committee examining the Whistleblowers' Protection Bill a week

back to give suggestions for modifications. I am hopeful that the Committee would at least consider some of my suggestions as I am the only IAS officer in the country to have given suggestions and oral evidence to the Committee. What unnerved me after presentations were over was the remarks made by one of the Committee Members during Tea that he had heard from the faculties at Mussoorie Academy last year that if an IAS officer has not made Rs 10 Crores illegally in the first ten years of his Service, then the feeling is that he is unfit to continue in the Service. This is the reason why majority of the IAS officers resist declaring their assets to the public. In Karnataka only 8 officers out of more than 200 have given me in writing that they do not have any objection to disclose details about their assets to the Lokayukta. Now that Bihar Government has fixed 28/2/2011 as the deadline for even IAS officers to make their assets public, the honest among you should now atleast come forward and declare your assets and expose the corrupt. In March 2009 when I suggested to Sri. Gopala Swamy, the then Chief Election Commissioner during Observer's briefing that Observers also should declare their assets, he did not take it seriously. However, last week when I attended a National Conference on Electoral Reforms and made the same suggestion, Sri. Gopalaswamy agreed with my suggestion after some deliberation.

The Expert Committee headed by PC Hota submitted a report to GOI in July 2010. This Committee also understood the plight of honest officers. The Committee which had before it the details of how I am being harassed since 2006 did not hesitate to make the following observations in the report given to the DoPT: *One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiries without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services, in effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively.* Each and every observation made above by the Expert Committee is true in my case. What is unfortunate is that the Chief Secretaries are exploiting this helplessness of GOI to harass those who refuse to remain silent against brazen corruption.

I have been writing to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, the present Chief Secretary about the unfairness of the baseless inquiry against me - facing an unwarranted inquiry when I have been already illegally punished in the most inhuman way even before the unfair inquiry began. I wanted to document how whistleblowers who seek help within the system are harassed. I have done enough since 2006 and further documentation has become meaningless. Even though the Cabinet Secretary himself had observed in 2004 itself that there is no forum to approach for officers harassed for taking principled stand, action was not taken against those harassing me as per that letter though I must have nearly written 100 letters to the Chief Secretary since October 2006. All the corrupt officers in DPAR since then have made sure that I am not even given a single reply but have forced me face this baseless and unfair inquiry. For all purposes I have been relieved from the Service on 19/11/2010 itself immediately after the inquiry into baseless charges began that too without the DPAR issuing any transfer order. This was done after strong evidences against two IAS officers indulging in illegal/criminal acts were repeatedly brought by me to the notice of the present Chief Secretary (all IAS officers of Karnataka were kept informed by emails about their acts). The act of relieving me without issuing transfer order by the DPAR has also been done to harass me financially. I have not been paid salary and the reason as informed by the PO to the IA & Consultant appears to be that AG is insisting on DPAR issuing a transfer order. But the Chief Secretary is against giving me posting unless I accept his unethical and illegal suggestions made to me by him on 26/10/2009 (At that time also I was kept waiting.). I have made it clear to the Chief Secretary that I will not even remotely think about considering his offensive

suggestions even in my dreams. Today even after 3 months neither posting is given nor subsistence salary paid by keeping me under suspension on some ground (My participation in various anti-corruption programs could have been used to keep me under suspension as suggested by myself to the present Chief Secretary or on the ground that my wife continues to express her own views against corruption without divorcing me- **Please see the attached JNJ Feb Bureaucracy Today.jpg to see her views published in the Feb 2011 issue of Bureaucracy Today.**) This is not the first time I am being punished without any inquiry being held, I have been punished unashamedly, inhumanly without holding any inquiry continuously since 2006 for refusing to close my eyes to rampant corruption in whichever office I have been posted. Instead of taking action against the officers involved, baseless charges were framed after continuously mentally, physically and financially harassing me. All my written requests made in this regard since October 2006 have been deliberately ignored. I have not suppressed the fact that I am forced to face the baseless inquiry after I refused to accept the highly shocking, illegal and unethical suggestions made to me by Sri SV Ranganath, IAS on 26/10/2009. I have given the details in my letter dated 27/1/2010 which I sent to all IAS officers of Karnataka immediately after Honble Justice Sri Santosh Hegde submitted his resignation.

The officers involved in framing baseless charges were fully aware of the suppression and distortion of facts. Luckily information obtained by my wife and me show clearly the extent to which facts were distorted and suppressed, and Rules were brazenly violated with the sole criminal intention of harming me for my stand and act against corrupt senior officers. I had named some of these officers to be called as witnesses in December 2007 itself. The list included among others the present Chief Secretary, Sri SV Ranganath. I sent many letters to these officers including the Chief secretary to appear as witnesses as these officers were deliberately left out while framing charges. Though in many places "as discussed", "as spoken" etc are used. Only one officer responded immediately mentioning clearly that he had no role in the framing of baseless inquiry. I informed him about how a notification he had issued under his signature was wrongly interpreted to frame a baseless charge. I requested him to appear and give his interpretation. I did not hear from him again. I had clearly informed all those officers that I never expected them to give any evidence in my favor. I had also clearly indicated that I have absolutely no faith in either the IA or the PO and that this aspect they should keep in mind while giving evidence as witnesses. I had clearly stated that even the evidence that they may give against me would throw light on the officers who conspired to get me killed and as such requested them to give evidence at least in the interest of whistleblowers. But none of them, including the present Chief secretary responded even after sending two postal reminders by RPAD and two email reminders. The Chief Secretary was requested to appear and give evidence as very important documents have been traced to be in his custody as per the information available. It is not clear as to what happened to those documents which were last seen with the present Chief Secretary. **A scanned copy of the letter making a final request to the Chief Secretary is attached and it would throw light on what I am going through. I am also attaching a scanned copy of the RTI application filed in respect of Sri AKM Nayak.** The Chief Secretary was also requested to direct the officers whom I wanted to appear and give evidence. But none including the Chief Secretary gave any response. The way my ACR/APARs have been handled since 2006 speaks volumes about what these officers are capable of. Someone among the IAS officers of Karnataka can write a good case study for the benefit of probationers undergoing training at Mussoorie!!

A few days back a one hour program by interviewing my wife on her efforts to fight corruption was aired by a Kannada TV Channel. My wife tried to drive home the fact that though fighting corruption appears to be an impossible task she wanted to inform what honest citizens individually can do to fight corruption. What I never expected was the impact that it would have on many including some officers. In particular onowiiiamwitui. O1toctwmwalwfwaviViathwo. TotmwttowtTp.

Towmtgtootiebfaotftiinyo. Togaithiaotpfatihawtg. Toauwkwbpwhptiamhbr
(tewubtowtwpwpttltptpiebticb.)IastotsfaJwwatgtpfaaptt. Togtd. TofttftJiitioSN, SSaSR.
Tomicttoiatmpwhk. Toatbhsvsptshctfap. Tormwtdsbwtofl.
TormwtsctutRtchtsotigbtoacawhiscbi. ToaiwisbsutR. ToamsdsoacitaotI.
TwiHbsothahmw hbcietlotPhbIo. Iowrattwhblowhbcotvfd.
Uoatpapewbehdfwhbmtlttaadomt8d!. Tomichinbetstt.IttoctttmwlauffawaN.Hawm.

IattoafwIhmidtSSI. TCaeitsfgthmt. Townsbawma. To(lmwhgssiitp) rboutntrtoi.TomainottPSL.
Swsattoqpbtlono17. BtDatlgaitiibhiafmbiaecoubttn.OtohbtoawiibhatPhvtiiu . Such a thing is possible only in a State like Karnataka which is known as the most corrupt State in the country.

However I would reveal the identity by sending a doubly protected message and the message can be deciphered only after I send the second key. The CVC would have to first ask by email one key after the other by sending two emails (different email addresses) one after the other to know the identity. While seeking the second key the CVC has to formally give an undertaking to the effect that he would keep confidential the identity of the officer who has given details to me. I would be sending another email to the CVC if he needs the decoded version by sending a return email . I am requesting the Chief Secretary to forward this email as it is to the Cabinet Secretary, GOI today only. I am sending a copy of this letter to all IAS officers of Karnataka. Once legal protection is given to whistleblowers, honest IAS officers will be challenged by the public to give details of mal-administration, corrupt practices, details of illegally acquired assets to the concerned authority. Public would surely use the RTI Act to know at least the number of IAS officers who would be coming forward to divulge details after the enactment of whistleblowers law. Many officers are till now keeping quiet on the ground that they would be victimized in the absence of legal protection. In spite of legal protection if the honest officers of my cadre continue to keep quiet, it would anger the public. I request honest officers of my cadre to treat this as a serious warning and not ignore it like those who were involved in framing the baseless charges.

Thanking You,

Yours Sincerely

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

Sri PJ Thomas, CVC ,
Central Vigilance Commission, for immediate necessary action

Copy to

1. Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS , Chief Secretary & Reporting Officer, GOK, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore with a request to forward the email to the Cabinet Secretary , GOI immediately

2. All IAS officers of Karnataka

JNJ FEB BUREAUCRACY TODAY.jpg

563K

 AKM.doc
501K

 APPOINTMENT.doc
1616K

 FINAL1.doc



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Final request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS to appear as a witness

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 12, 2011 at 8:20 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <eskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: mnvijayakumar <mnvkumar@gmail.com>, jnjayashree62@yahoo.com

Bcc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com

MN Vijayakumar, IAS

12/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre

(relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL on 19/11/2010 without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Final request to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS to appear as a witness.

Ref: 1. My letter dated 31/1/2011 requesting Sri SV Ranganath, IAS to appear as a witness.

2. My letter dated 5/2/2011 again requesting Sri SV Ranganath, IAS to appear as a witness.

3. My emails and letters dated 31/1/2011 and 5.2.2011 addressed to many IAS officers with copies to the Chief Secretary requesting him to direct those officers to appear as witnesses

4. My letters dated 28/4/2010, 15/5/2010 and 8/2/2011 addressed to the Chief Secretary to make arrangements for medical assessment of my mental health

5. My letter dated 5/2/2011 requesting the Chief Secretary to forward my intimation to the Cabinet Secretary about quitting the Service

6. My letter dated 17/4/2011 to the Cabinet Secretary through Chief Secretary requesting him to give me posting after my trial as a whistleblower

7. My many letters to the Cabinet Secretary through the Chief Secretary informing the harassment, humiliation, discrimination and obstruction meted out to me for my stand and actions against corruption

8. My letters dated 9/2/2011 and 11/2/2011 about a painful incident

Dear Sir,

I am writing this letter to emphasize why your appearance as a witness is absolutely necessary. My letters addressed to you since you took charge as Chief Secretary clearly bring out how after I refused to accept the illegal and unethical suggestions made to me by you on 26/10/09, you started ill-treating me. My letter dated 27/10/2010 contains the details. It is unfortunate that the harassments have become so unbearable that I am being forced to quit service during your tenure. It is very important to retain my sanity to fight the corrupt after I quit the Service. As I had intended in my letter dated 6/11/2006 I have documented enough to show how I would be harassed by those shielding the corrupt. The harassment not just me but even my other family members were subjected to by the corrupt officers since 2006 are too many to be mentioned here. Continuing further in the Service just to document more harassment, humiliation makes no sense. You have over the last one year period clearly demonstrated that you would go to any length to prevent me from discharging my official duties. Even these have been documented.

In my letters/emails addressed to you at ref 1, 2, I had requested you to appear as witness. In the letters/emails at ref 3, I had requested you to direct other IAS officers who were harassing me to appear as witnesses. I had requested you to direct the concerned in your office to make available the postal/email addresses of those who worked as Personal Secretaries to Chief Secretaries from June 2006 to March 2008. I did not get any response. I had given details as to why I wanted to examine those IAS officers as witnesses (some have retired). I had also clearly mentioned that I did not expect them to give any statement in my favor but clearly indicated that even statement against me would help establish the criminal conspiracy

In my letter dated 1/3/2010 among other things I had written to you the following

The fact that I am not compromising my stand against corruption to get a good posting is elaborated in my letter dated 27/1/2010... Sri KK Misra just a few days before he retired as Chief secretary called me and told me that he had handed over to you all files containing corrupt practices I observed in the Energy Sector (You were Principal Secretary to the Chief minister at that time)... honest not allowed to do right things or cannot do anything, or not allowed to do anything then record your efforts and record your harassments. This is exactly what I am doing now. But this letter also helps me to convey the seriousness of the problem to Hon'ble Supreme Court of India. If you think that I can approach any other forum or mechanism to help me work without fear, I would be too happy to pursue it before

approaching the Hon'ble Supreme Court (Cabinet Secretary in his letter of 2004 held that

honest officer who are harassed for taking principled stand have no forum, I have also not come across any forum or mechanism and DPAR also has not informed me about any such mechanism or forum till today created by the GOK.)

In my reminder dated 5/2/2011 I had brought the following to your notice

I had requested in my letter dated 31/1/2011 to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me. I had indicated your name to appear as my witness to support me in December 2007 itself. This is because I thought you knew my stand against corruption and corrupt officers since my probationary days. IN FACT IN RESPECT OF ONE OF THE BASELESS CHARGES THE INFORMATION MADE AVAILABLE TO ME INDICATES THAT AN IMPORTANT FILE ABOUT THE SERIOUS CORRUPT PRACTICES OF MANY IAS OFFICERS GIVEN BY ME TO THE CHIEF SECRETARY WAS LAST FOUND WITH YOU. WHEN YOU WERE PRINCIPAL SECRETARY TO CM. IT BECAME UNTRACEABLE LATER

In my letter dated 15/9/2007 I had informed the following to the Chief Secretary: *I had given a detailed report to Sri K.K.Misra then Chief Secretary, which contained concrete evidences of corrupt practices in the Energy Sector. Sri K.K.Misra informed me just before retiring that he has given my report containing the documents to Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS then Principal Secretary to the Chief Minister.*

As early as on 14/8/2006 this is what I had informed the Chief Secretary:

Further Sri KK Misra had spoken to me twice on his own in the month of August 2005. During the first meeting, he asked me whether I was not afraid of the officers against whom I had leveled charges of encouraging corrupt practices. I had earlier sent a detailed report giving supporting documents giving in detail various omissions and commissions that had happened many times in the past and the details of persons who were responsible. Sri Misra made amply clear that he was afraid of these officers as they would go to any extent to harm me and asked to be cautious with these officers. However I don't know the fate of the report I had given. I also made it clear that I would be continuing to expose such corrupt practices. Later on another occasion he suggested that I could join the Hon'ble Lokayukta office as Registrar and he also told me he had spoken to Hon'ble Lokayukta about me and that I should meet him. As per his advice I met him and he spoke to me on some serious issues and alternative methods he is thinking about to address these issues...

You have not responded to any of my letters since the day you took charge. On the other hand, the ill-treatments intensified. The ill-treatments became so

unbearable that in my letter dated 17/4/2010 I had indicated that I would quit the service once the inquiry is over. However, till August 2010, inquiry did not start. I am in no way responsible for this delay or the inordinate delay of not initiating the inquiry even after I gave my response to the baseless charges as early as in December 2007. All my letters to take action as per Cabinet Secretary's letter of 2004 have been deliberately ignored. If action had been taken, the inquiry should have been initiated on all officers who harassed me by suppressing and distorting facts. On the other hand, the ill-treatments intensified so much that it started affecting me mentally. During this period, worst possible ill-treatments were given to me and I was completely obstructed by you in carrying out my duties. As though these were not enough on 20/9/2010, you recorded in the file something which clearly indicated that you never wanted the inquiry to be conducted immediately and in a fair manner. You did not deliberately respond to all my letters and only when the Inquiry Authority suggested that I should keep on trying to meet you, you unwillingly gave me an appointment in October 2010. Unfortunately, though I wanted to give some confidential information, you insisted on the presence of two officers whose presence I opposed immediately after entering your chamber. Even after personally bringing to your notice, I got some response only after sending many reminders which clearly showed that information given by me was deliberately ignored. However, during this period you used extremely bad methods to humiliate me. As though these were not sufficient, I was relieved from KSMBL in November 2010 without DPAR issuing any transfer order. You followed this to financially harass me as your predecessors did. After attending each hearing, most of the time, I was keeping you and the CVC informed as to what was happening. But there was no action from your side. Unable to bear the harassment and humiliation, during one of the hearings in January 2011, I informed the Hon'ble IA that I would quit the Service after examination of my wife as a witness. Though the IA might not have understood the seriousness of other harassment and humiliation I was facing because of you, he understood clearly that I was being harassed by denying me salary. When I learnt that a decision to pay salary is being taken to avoid making the inquiry void, I was disgusted. When you denied me opportunity to discuss issues of public interest in spite of several reminders, finally I had to inform you that I would meet the Hon'ble Chief Minister when he holds Janata Darshan. For this also you did not respond. Even you have not shown me the APAR for the period November 2009 to March 2010 and I do not know whether you also hold me to be mentally ill as your predecessors did since January 2007 (I have till today not received any reply from the Government in response to the objections I had filed against remarks in ACR/APAR for the periods Jan 2007 to March 2007, August 2007 to March 2008 and April 2008 to October 2008). This becomes important because after the forceful assessment by the Medical Board in December 2009, in January 2010, you again communicated to me that your predecessor doubted

my mental health. All my letters written in this regard since January 2010 till last week have not been responded by you. I do not know which are the months and purposes for which I have been held to be mentally ill from 1/1/2007 and which are the months and purposes for which I have been held sane from 1/1/2007. Not responding appears to be intentional. This is really driving me mad. All these are not expected of you, as you also still happen to be my Reporting officer. My request to name another officer as my Reporting officer has also been ignored by you till today. You did not respond to any of my requests with the sole intention of mentally torturing me. You finally forced me to send the letter dated 5/2/2011, in which I requested you to bring to the notice of the Cabinet Secretary my decision to quit the Service so that I will not lose my sanity. And now finally by not responding to my request to appear as a witness, you have shown that only to make me quit service you have ordered the unfair inquiry ignoring all facts. This is important as further documentation of my harassment does not make any sense while retaining sanity is very important to fight the corrupt after leaving the Service. Further the objectives I had set for myself and communicated to the Chief Secretary on 6/11/2006 have to some extent been achieved. I do not want to beg you either for salary or for posting. I do not have to inform you that driving any officer deliberately to quit the Service by continuously harassing, humiliating, discriminating and obstructing amount to serious criminal offence.

In my letter dated 5/2/2011 given to you I had informed you as follows: *I have sent the copies of these letters sent by RPAD to you also with a request to direct them to give evidence as witnesses. I have even requested you to give evidence. In the email sent to you I have given reasons as to why these officers including you should have been shown as witnesses. I have informed them that I do not expect them to give evidence in my favor and that even evidence against me possibly throws light on conspirators who have been harassing me*

It is no wonder that the Expert Committee under the Chairmanship of Sri PC Hota appointed by the GOI made the following observations in its report submitted in July 2010 and as each line is true in my case (or did the expert group make the observation after studying my plight as I had kept all authorities in GOI informed) I am reproducing it below: *One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiries without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services, in effect*

Services, in effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively

It is very obvious that Chief Secretaries have exploited this helplessness of GOK to harass me to protect very corrupt officers but in the process have made Karnataka the most corrupt state in the country. The only reason for writing all these in such detail is to impress upon you to at least now respond by appearing as a witness so that you also would have a firsthand experience of what I am going through because of your act of deliberately suppressing the documents. This also gives an opportunity to see for yourself whether I have become as much insane as had been planned. All these ill-treatments including facing this humiliating inquiry based on suppression of a large number of facts which have finally led me to contemplate to quit service can be traced to the documents which you have deliberately mishandled. As mentioned by me many times I did not join the Service to show to the world how much continuous ill-treatment I would tolerate and still be normal! I once again want to remind you that I had mentioned you as a witness in my favor in December 2007 itself when I least imagined that you would become the Chief Secretary before the baseless inquiry concludes. **For these reasons I am making this final request to you to appear as witness.**

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely


(M.N. Vijayakumar)

Sri S. V. Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary, GOK,
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore





MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

some more information about the painful incident that happened on 9/2/2011 inquiry from MN Vijayakumar , IAS

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Fri, Feb 11, 2011 at 9:53 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: mnvijayakumar <mnvkumar@gmail.com>, CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>

MN Vijayakumar,IAS
11/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL on 19/11/2010 without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: some more information about the painful incident that happened on 9/2/2011 inquiry

Ref: 1. My letter dated 9/2/2011 requesting the Chief Secretary to inform the Cabinet Secretary an extremely painful incident that happened today (9/2/2011) during the Inquiry

2. My letters dated /4/2010, /5/2010 and 8/2/2011 addressed to the Chief Secretary to make arrangements for medical assessment of my mental health

3. My letter dated 5/2/2011 requesting the Chief Secretary to forward my intimation to the Cabinet Secretary about quitting the Service

4. My letter dated 17/4/2011 to the Cabinet Secretary through Chief Secretary requesting him to give me posting after my trial as a whistleblower

5. My many letters to the Cabinet Secretary through the Chief Secretary informing the harassment, humiliation, discrimination and obstruction meted out to me for my stand and actions against corruption

6. My many letters addressed to the Chief Secretary since August 2010 clearly bringing out that the inquiry is not fair at all

Dear Sir,

My letters addressed to you since you took charge as Chief Secretary clearly bring out how after I refused to accept the illegal and unethical suggestions made to me

by you on 26/10/09 , you started ill-treating me. It is unfortunate that the harassment has become so unbearable I am being forced to quit service to retain sanity during your tenure. I have in many letters given to you since August 2010 had informed you by giving clear evidences that fair inquiry is impossible with the present IA & Consultant ie Justice Sri ** ***** and the PO Sri R.Lobo. For obvious reasons you ignored all of them.

I am writing this letter to place on record an even more serious thing that happened on 9/2/2011. I have already informed about a very painful incident that happened on 9/2/2011 and requested you to bring it to the notice of the Cabinet Secretary. My wife told me that I mentally broke down after I refused to respond to a repeated query by the Hon'ble IA & Consultant. It appears that at this Stage the Hon'ble IA & Consultant called my wife who was away to come and sit next to me. My wife when she heard that what I was talking did not make sense after I mentally broke down tried to inform me but was prevented to do so by the Hon'ble IA & Consultant. I have repeatedly informed you that I have absolutely no faith in the Hon'ble IA & Consultant. My wife also later told me that the Hon'ble IA & Consultant was seen informing the PO that the inquiry is affecting his other works (Consultancy works!).


Even though the inquiry was delayed for no fault of mine for years together, now the Hon'ble IA and Consultant seems to be in a hurry to finish off the inquiry as it is affecting his consultancy work. It appears that he does not want the truth to come out. May be for these reasons consultants are never appointed as inquiry authorities except by officers like you who also do not want truth to come out if what you have recorded in a file on 20/9/2010 is any indication. Among the many other serious objections brought to your notice that a fair inquiry is not at all possible, I had seriously objected a consultant being appointed as IA.

It appears that the Hon'ble IA & Consultant wanted to know as to what method I adopted to save my life and still perform duties. It appears that even in that highly troubled mental status after breakdown, that I had informed that revealing the details would compromise my safety. My wife also told me that in the presence of many other officials, the Hon'ble IA & consultant repeatedly asked me to reveal certain information confidentially. My wife told me that I refused to reveal it to the Hon'ble IA & Consultant. No one would reveal confidential matter which would compromise the safety of one's life if that person has absolutely no faith in the person seeking confidential information. I am no exception. As I have repeatedly brought to your notice earlier, my safety has never been a concern to the Hon'ble IA & Consultant till today and this particular act of the Hon'ble IA & Consultant on 9/2/2011 further confirms this. All these clearly bring out that the Hon'ble IA & consultant has been acting more as a Consultant to you and not at all as an Inquiry

officer. Later when I saw what I had attested as my response, most of them did not make any sense to even me and I do not remember those things also. This may be because of the mental breakdown I suffered. (You may recollect even Hon'ble Lokayukta admitted mental breakdowns in public after a few months of harassment and humiliation, in my case such things are going on since June 2006) Such a thing had never happened earlier. I would be raising this issue during the next date of hearing.

I want to place this on record, I also request you to send a copy of this letter to the Cabinet Secretary. The above mentioned incident cannot be ignored in view of the fact that I have been forced to quit Service unable to bear your continuous ill-treatments. I want to make it clear that I want to retain my sanity to fight the corrupt even after quitting the Service.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely

(M.N. Vijayakumar)

Sri S.V. Ranganath, IAS,

Chief Secretary, GOK,

Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

Copy to Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner





MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to Sri SV ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary to inform the Cabinet secretary an extremely painful incident that happened today (9/2/2011) during the Inquiry.

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Wed, Feb 9, 2011 at 4:29 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: CVC <evc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvijayakumar <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL
without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today) 9/2/2011

Sub: Requesting the Chief Secretary to inform the Cabinet Secretary an extremely painful incident that happened today (9/2/2011) during the Inquiry.

Dear Sir,

This is to intimate an extremely painful incident that happened today on 9/2/2010 during the Inquiry.

I repeatedly informed the Hon'ble IA & Consultant today that incidents that happened during a particular period have left such a bad feeling that I never want to recall those moments. I informed him this again and again, but the same was repeatedly ignored. I even informed the Hon'ble IA & Consultant that as I am mentally so tortured I am unable to reply. The memory during that period was so painful that I could not recollect and finally I broke down. Though similar thing had happened many times during the Inquiry in the past, I had not explicitly informed those to the Chief Secretary. It is very difficult to reveal certain things before an Authority in whom I have absolutely no faith. This applies to both the CS and the Hon'ble IA & Consultant. I have expressed this many times since August 2010 and kept even the CVC informed. In fact a few days back I had to even withdraw documentary evidence given by me after hearing certain remarks by the Hon'ble IA & Consultant implying that he did not care for my safety.

Unfortunately the Hon'ble IA & Consultant went on insisting on my response today in spite of observing my mentally stressed state. The period surrounding the information sought was during a period immediately before and after my mother's death. DPAR deliberately ignored all my communications sent to Sri AKM Nayak and made those baseless charges. In fact knowing fully well that unable to bear certain types of threats, I would be forced to act in a particular manner

which I myself would not have resorted to if the situation created by seniors were not as vicious as I was put in. To save my life and those of my family members I would be left with no choice but to act in such a manner that those acts would appear not normal. These situations would have been so plotted that I would be forced to not inform certain seniors giving the impression that I violated something. The root cause of illegal acts by the seniors leading to such situations are totally deliberately ignored. I am being continuously mentally, physically and financially harassed since June 2006 and I have not kept this secret from anyone. This is totally ignored by the Hon'ble IA & consultant and expects a normal behavior from me. This is to place on record the above extremely painful incident. The really painful fact is that my mother would have been alive if I had closed my eyes to corruption and not filed a complaint against the Chief Secretary which led to all those charges.

This situation has arisen as the Chief Secretary has been deliberately ignoring the fact that I have been repeatedly informing him . i.e. I did not join the IAS to show to the World how much harassment, humiliation, discrimination and obstruction etc. I would tolerate and still be normal.

Things have become extremely serious after I informed the Hon'ble IA & Consultant and the PO that I have taken decision to quit the Service about a fortnight ago. I sent a letter on 5/2/2011 to the Chief Secretary requesting him to forward it to the Cabinet Secretary and the CVC. The letter clearly mentioned the fact that I have decided to quit the Service to retain sanity to fight corruption and that further subjecting myself to more ill-treatment and documenting them would not serve any purpose. I had also mentioned in that letter that if GOI does not give me a posting by 5/3/2011 then I would send a formal letter of resignation to H.E the President of India. I had also clearly mentioned that the illegal and unethical suggestion of the Chief Secretary given to me on 26/10/2009 was not acceptable to me to get posting (Details are clearly given in my letters given to the Chief Secretary since 27/1/10)

I request you to forward this email to the Cabinet Secretary today only. I am marking a copy to the CVC for immediate necessary action .

Thanking You,

Yours Sincerely

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

Copy to Sri PJ Thomas, CVC for immediate necessary action

Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS ,
Chief Secretary & Reporting Officer, GOK
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL
without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

8/2/2011

Sub: Making arrangements for my Medical Assessment as per APAR Rules
for the period April 2010 to March 2011

Dear Sir,

As per the APAR Rules every IAS officer above 45 years must undergo health check every year and attach it to the APAR I had given in great detail to the Chief Secretary in my letter dated 11/6/2008, 15 symptoms of the unknown "illusions" I am suffering because of physical, financial and mental harassments and obstacles faced while performing duties. I sent many letters and I had even admitted in some of those letters that unable to bear the harassment (physical, financial and mental), discriminations, humiliation and obstructions that I suffered mental breakdowns (later Hon'ble Lokayukta Sri Santosh Hegde also publicly admitted that because of the harassment he also suffered mental breakdowns) I again sent letters to you on 28/10/10 and 15/5/2010 and by this time the "illusions" I am suffering from had increased to more than 30 (ie doubled in about two years period). Unfortunately all the ill treatments received at your hands since May 2010 have added another 20 to the list of "illusions". I do not want to list them here as all these have happened during your time and with your knowledge and many as per your directions.

I know that my more than 50 requests in writing made to Chief Secretaries since October 2006 to refer my harassments to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004 (issued as per the directions of the Supreme Court given while hearing the case of murdered whistleblower of Satyendra Dubey) would have addressed and helped me but unfortunately all my requests have been deliberately ignored till today. In the absence of getting support from such a Committee, as most of these "illusions" are very serious in nature, I request you to take following actions otherwise you would again force me to appear before a Medical board with Doctors whose corrupt practices I had reported to Chief Secretaries as you did on 19/12/2009. I am writing this letter because day before yesterday I admitted to Hon'ble Justice Sri [REDACTED], IA & Consultant that the humiliations are unbearable and that I am mentally very stressed and behaved in a manner which I myself find now as very bad as most of the important documents sought by me have not been produced till today. When I have absolutely no faith in the IA & Consultant when documents sought are not furnished, it only strengthens my assessment that both the present IA and PO have been appointed with some other motive other than for conducting a fair inquiry. I have informed you this in writing many times since August 2010 but things have worsened only. I want to place on record that I have refused to accept all advises given to me as a consultant by the IA. As it makes no sense to inform you about the unfair incidents after you ignored all facts, I have stopped writing to you but I have kept other statutory authorities informed and my wife is also a witness to many of these. All these have made me mentally more harassed. If video graphing the inquiry had been permitted you would have seen for yourself how unfair the inquiry has been till day before yesterday and why my mental condition is deteriorating because of the unfair inquiry supported by your continuous ill treatments.

I am pushed to this mental status by you even after I pleaded with you repeatedly that I did not join the IAS to show to the world as to how much ill-treatments I would continuously tolerate and still be normal. I have informed many times that I can no longer bear the ill treatments given to me by you and it is very unfortunate that you have not stopped ill-treating me. I want to place on record that these ill-treatments are driving me to frequent mental breakdowns and these acts of yours are criminal offences. I once again request you to stop harassing me physically, financially and mentally. I once again request you to stop discriminating and humiliating me for not accepting your unethical and illegal suggestions (my letters dated 27/1/2010 and subsequent letters clearly indicate that I refused to act as per your illegal and unethical suggestions).

I also want to place on record the fact that you have till today refused to show me the APAR for the period Nov 2009 to March 2010 even when sought under the RTI act also. This should have been shown to me without making any request. I also want to place on record that you have till today not informed me as to what actions have been taken by the government on my remarks given to the baseless APARs written by your predecessors till I was in Belgium. If action had been taken on at least one of these then I would not have to undergo the present humiliating unfair inquiry based on baseless charges and suffer

frequent mental breakdowns that too for not giving up my fight against corrupt senior IAS officers. The fact that to retain sanity to fight corruption I have decided to quit the Service as informed in my letter dated 5/2/2011 given to you to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary and the CVC should make you to act at least now.

My only request to you is to indicate the Medical Institution to which I must go to get myself assessed (including mental) as part of APAR for the period 1/4/2010 to 31/3/2011 as I do not want to subject myself to frequent medical assessments as per your whims and fancies.

I request you to send a copy of this letter to the Chief Vigilance Commissioner.

Thanking you,



Yours Sincerely


(M.N. Vijayakumar)

Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS - Chief Secretary & Reporting Officer,
GOK, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

RECEIVED COPY



PERSONAL COPY

(1)

1
MN Vijayakumar, IAS
1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre

5/2/2011

(relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL on 19/11/2010 without DPAR (issuing any transfer order till today)

To:

1. Sri K M Chandrasekhar, IAS, Cabinet Secretary, Rashtrapathi Bhavan, New Delhi
2. Sri P J Thomas, Central Vigilance Commission, Satarkta Bhavan, GPO complex, Block-A, IMA, New Delhi 110023

Through:

Sri S.V. Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, GOK, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

Dear Sir,

Sub: Intimation to the Cabinet Secretary about quitting the Service

Ref: 1. My letter dated 17/4/2011 to the Cabinet Secretary requesting him to give me posting after my trial as a whistleblower through Chief Secretary

2. My many letters to the Cabinet Secretary through the Chief Secretary informing the harassment, humiliation, discrimination and obstruction meted out to me for my stand and actions against corruption

In the letter under ref 1 I had submitted a letter to be forwarded to the Cabinet Secretary requesting to give me a suitable posting. I have kept GOI informed about the harassment (physical, mental and financial), discrimination, humiliation and obstruction I have been made to suffer since 2006 for my stand and actions against the corrupt senior officers. Even attempts on lives of mine and my wife were made. We both have received countless threats and though police were informed, nothing happened. More than 25 other types of ill-treatments meted out to me are too big to be listed but have been intimated to all responsible officers in GOI. Finally a police officer in charge of my security advised me to approach the CBI and I have done that also. My wife to save my life got involved herself since 2006 and has exposed many corrupt acts. I was left with no choice but to file complaint against the then Chief Secretary in June 2007 and as a retaliation all the ill-treatments became more severe including framing baseless charges. Information sought by my wife and me under the RTI Act from the Chief Secretary since 2007 reflect what I have been going through. Much of the information available was suppressed and many facts were distorted (same holds true for the reports sent to the GOI and to the Governor of Karnataka). I have sent letters by RPAD twice to nearly 12 IAS officers to appear to give evidence (even if not in my favor) but except one so far none has even responded. I have even requested the Chief Secretary to direct them to appear.

Though all the charges were baseless, I decided to undergo the inquiry in Dec 2007 (as it was recorded in the APAR that inquiry need not be held if I take voluntary retirement. If other hints are considered if I complain against a particular political party) mainly with a view to uncover the identities of officers at whose instigations two attempts were made on my life while I was under

police protection mental harassments during that time. I am not at all responsible for the delay. The inquiry was deliberately delayed for nearly two and a half years with a view to make me really mad by ill-treating me more and more thinking that I would give up my fight against the corrupt senior officers. My letter to the Chief Secretary dated 27/1/2010 clearly brings out this. During the entire period my explanations were obtained to frame the baseless charges. I was held to be mentally ill. Notice after notice were issued immediately after my mother died (she would have been alive if I had kept quiet about the serious corrupt practices of my seniors). But none felt the impropriety of

7/2/11

1
Two copies

What did POKY tell MNV & MV about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

holding an inquiry against a supposed to be "mentally ill" officer including the IA. Even though my mental health was doubted from as early as 1/1/2007, in spite of my repeated requests, medical board was not constituted till December 2009. I have not denied the fact that I was unable to bear the harassments and had in writing informed that I suffered mental breakdowns. I had even intimated in writing many times that I did not join IAS to show the world as to how much harassment, threats, attempts on lives of my family members, discrimination and humiliation I would tolerate and still work normally. Even the Hon'ble Lokayukta of Karnataka publicly admitted after submitting his resignation that he suffered mental breakdowns as he was being obstructed from exercising his authority in controlling corruption. I had decided to face the inquiry although very humiliating. I had another intention of undergoing the inquiry that is to document how whistleblowers are harassed in the name of inquiry. My request to allow public during inquiry and permit me to videograph were both rejected. The only consolation was that my wife was allowed to be present from August 2010 to January 2011 during the hearing!!

Many things happened even before the inquiry started making it clear that the inquiry would not be fair. Unfortunately even after repeatedly giving evidences indicating many instances which convinced me that a fair inquiry is not possible, the Chief Secretary ignored all of them as he knew my fight against corruption would expose him also. I have mentioned in detail about the unfairness possible if a practicing consultant is appointed to conduct the inquiry. All my experiences even before I learnt that he was a consultant and many instances that have happened till last week have convinced me that I have been right all along. This also becomes clear from the fact that all the 17 memos filed by me since August 2010 addressed him as IA & consultant. From Aug 2010 till last week too many instances have happened further confirming my total lack of faith that the inquiry would be fair and certainly it is not fair. I have informed the CVC some of these as and when they happened. When about a fortnight back I mentioned about the unfairness, he informed that I am making baseless allegation. But when I formally produced the documentary evidence he told me that Legislative Committee had no authority to come to such a conclusion against him and informed me that he would give documentary evidences to me! I really do not understand what authority he assumed that I have to sit over judgment over the conclusion drawn by a Legislative Committee? I do not know why the Chief Secretary did not care to get the documents when I informed him as early as in August 2010. This is only one instance and I have reported many more instances before the actual hearing started and many more again after the inquiry started till last week. Things went to such an extent that two days back I had to inform him during the inquiry that all the IA & Consultant is bothered is about what sound is coming from my mouth and that he does not care whether those hands are coming because I have been held over fire with a gun pointed out at my head. This should summarize the fairness of inquiry. My letters addressed to the Chief Secretary (which were all ignored by the Chief Secretary) have more details and what have been happening till today have all confirmed my total lack of faith in a fair inquiry. I had hoped that the whistleblowers protection bill would be enacted in the last session. While I can get some relief including changing the IA by approaching the CAT, it would not help me in what I had planned to achieve and communicated to the Chief Secretary in November 2006 itself. My more than 50 requests in writing since October 2006 to take action as per Cabinet Secretary's letter of 2004 have been ignored till today. When even Hon'ble Lokayukta's report against corrupt IAS officers have not been acted upon, it is foolish on my part to expect that action would be taken on corrupt practices reported by me.

To know why such things happen only in Karnataka, I would like to draw attention to the following: I have attached to this letter three newspaper cuttings all dated 5/2/2011. One is about a call given during Chief Secretaries' conference by Hon'ble PM to fight boldly and directly corruption. The second one is about the Builders in Bangalore deciding to pay bribe as the consequences of not

bribing would be disastrous. The third one is about the President of Kannada Sammelana mentioning that Karnataka is the most corrupt state in the country in the presence of thousands of people mainly intellectuals. Added to this on 5/2/2011 my wife attended a function on anti-corruption. She spoke immediately after Justice Sri MF Saldana . Transparency International Karnataka spoke. The organizer revealed the fact that a retired DG of Police though invited did not come mentioning that he was afraid!. what is even worse is the fact that I was relieved on 19/11/2010 from the post of Chairman, KSMBL without the DPAR issuing any order till today. All these happen only in Karnataka as it has the dubious distinction of being the most corrupt state in the country. The baseless inquiry I am facing fits into the category mentioned by the Expert group appointed by GOI and I reproduce the same below and each and every other thing mentioned below have happened to me (It is quite possible that the previous CVC and others to whom I had sent many documents might have shown it to the Committee):

One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiry without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services. In effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively.

In the light of the above I request GOI to give me suitable posting. The fact that none of the postings given to me after promotion since October 2007 were suitable to my Grade (some of the posts given to me could have been held by me more than 15 to 20 years back), the fact that salary was withheld for years together, the fact that all basic things have been denied to me till today confirm that I have been punished even before inquiry could start against baseless charges. The latest is relieving me without DPAR issuing any transfer order. I have documented enough to show how serious ill-treated

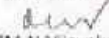
me for my whistleblowing activities is such other corrupt IAS officers. **If GOI is not going to give me posting (preferably in Bangalore, I cannot leave my family members alone as my son is still studying in college), then I don't like to waste my time by continuing in the Service and subject myself to more harassment and humiliation. Further documentation of harassment makes no sense. I have demonstrated that one can fight corruption while in Service. If there is no action by GOI then I have decided to take retirement on the grounds of inability to bear any more the harassment and for not allowing me to perform duties. I would be formally sending a letter to M.L. the President on on 5/3/2011(exactly one month before my 56th birthday). I want to retain my sanity to fight the corrupt. The present Chief Secretary has conveyed many times that I would not be given good posting if I don't accept his illegal and unethical suggestion to forget all corruption cases reported by me so far and also that I should keep quiet about corruption noticed by me henceforth. I have repeatedly informed him that I would not do as he asks. My values? Today it has reached such a stage that I am not even able to get DPAR to issue any transfer order. MY APAR since 2006 throws light on to the extent all rules have been flouted to harass me. Today I do not know whether I am under suspension or kept waiting for posting! I have written to the Chief Secretary to keep me under suspension and pay me subsistence salary and I have made it clear that I would not accept salary if my work done against fighting corruption since 19/11/2010 is not recognized as work done to earn salary. I have written the 100 words order.**

any transfer order. MY APAR since 2006 throws light on to the extent all rules have been flouted to harass me. Today I do not know whether I am under suspension or kept waiting for posting! I have written to the Chief Secretary to keep me under suspension and pay me subsistence salary and I have made it clear that I would not accept salary if my work done against fighting corruption since 19/11/2010 is not recognized as work done to earn salary. I have written the 100 words order.

Thanking you,

M.N. Vijayakumar

Yours Sincerely


(M.N.Vijayakumar)

ACQUANT DEFENDS HIS COMMENT THAT JINJIH WAS A SEDULAH KANAN



Karnataka most corrupt state: sammelana chief

'Political Drama is Testing People's Patience'

By [Name]
The Karnataka State Anti-Corruption Centre (KSACC) chief today said Karnataka is the most corrupt state in India. He said that the political drama in the state is testing the patience of the people.



QUOTE CORRUPT
The KSACC chief said Karnataka is the most corrupt state in India. He said that the political drama in the state is testing the patience of the people.

Corruption dents India's image, says Manmohan Singh



'Govt has set up a GdR to explore possible measures to tackle graft'

Prime Minister Manmohan Singh today said corruption has become a major problem for India and has damaged the country's image. He said the government has set up a group to explore possible measures to tackle graft.

Manmohan Singh said that corruption is a global problem and India is not an exception. He said that the government is committed to fighting corruption and has set up a group to explore possible measures to tackle graft.

Saturday



27th anniversary of the formation of the Government of Karnataka

To bribe or not to bribe? Let's keep it on, decide city builders

By [Name]
The Karnataka State Anti-Corruption Centre (KSACC) chief today said Karnataka is the most corrupt state in India. He said that the political drama in the state is testing the patience of the people.

The KSACC chief said that the political drama in the state is testing the patience of the people. He said that the government is committed to fighting corruption and has set up a group to explore possible measures to tackle graft.

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVP) and IA(CMP)?



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to CS to appeal to Sri Sudhakar Rao, former CS, GOK, , to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 5, 2011 at 11:13 PM

To: srao2001@hotmail.com, secypesb@nic.in

Cc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>, I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Bcc: jnjayashree@gmail.com, mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>

MN Vijayakumar,IAS
5/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Intimation to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

Ref: My letter dated 31/1/2011 sent by RPA D and email

Dear Sir,

I had in the letter under reference requested you to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me (**Copy letter of this would be sent today by email to the CVC also**).SR.doc I have been forced to make you appear as a witness, knowing fully well that you may not be giving evidence in my favor. This becomes more important as another witness has given evidence which could implicate you for taking such decisions and deliberate suppression of facts (even when sought under the RTI Act) leading to two attempts on my life while you were Principal Secretary, CM's Office and the Chief Secretary's. I request you to appear and give evidence at least in the larger interest of whistleblowers keeping in mind that since 2006 Karnataka has moved from being the fourth most corrupt state to the most corrupt state today. Your evidence would also help me to bring out the conspiracy behind the harassment I am being subjected to for my stand and action against the corrupt. I would be examining you for about two hours from 11.30 am on the day acceptable to you. Please indicate the date convenient to you on any of following days: 7/2/2011 to 10/2/2011 or 15/2/2011 to 19/2/2011 (excluding holidays). **Please confirm the date to my email: mnvkumar@gmail.com.**

As I would be examining at least 10 IAS officers, it is quite possible that more than one officer may give the same date convenient to you or the Inquiry Authority who himself is a practicing consultant may be busy on

the date you may mention. If such a thing happens, I would be requesting you to give another date convenient to you. I would be also attaching the scanned images of the postal envelope with ACK Card to the Chief Secretary and others by email before posting it. SR.jpg, SR 2.jpg I would be sending this letter by RPAD and also would be requesting the Chief Secretary to forward the email to you. I request you to keep in mind the significance and importance of each and every line of my letter dated 31/1/2011 under ref.

SR ACK.jpg is scanned copy receipt issued for having sent by RPAD.

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,

MN Vijayakumar

Sri Sudhakar Rao, IAS (Retired)

Member, PSEB,

3, Pt. Uma Shankar Dixit Marg, New Delhi-110 021.

Copy to 1. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi with a request to take necessary action as it may take time for the enactment of whistleblowers' protection law.

2. Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore with a request to impress upon your predecessor to give evidence



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to Sri AKM Nayak, to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**
1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 5, 2011 at 11:12 PM

To: scic@karnataka.gov.in, secy-kic@karnataka.gov.in

Cc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
5/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Intimation to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

Ref: My letter dated 31/1/2011 sent by RPAD

Dear Sir,

I had in the letter under reference requested you to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me (**Copy letter of this would be sent today by email to the CVC also**) AKM.doc. I have been forced to make you appear as a witness, knowing fully well that you may not be giving evidence in my favor. This becomes more important as another witness has given evidence which could implicate you for taking such decisions and deliberate suppression of facts (even when sought under the RTI Act) leading to two attempts on my life while you were Principal Secretary, WRD and the Governor's office. I request you to appear and give evidence at least in the larger interest of whistleblowers keeping in mind that since 2006 Karnataka has moved from being the fourth most corrupt state to the most corrupt state today. Your evidence would also help me to bring out the conspiracy behind the harassment I am being subjected to for my stand and action against the corrupt. I would be examining you for about two hours from 11.30 am on the day acceptable to you. Please indicate the date convenient to you on any of following days: 7/2/2011 to 10/2/2011 or 15/2/2011 to 19/2/2011 (excluding holidays). **Please confirm the date to my email: mnvkumar@gmail.com.**

As I would be examining at least 10 IAS officers, it is quite possible that more than one officer may give the same date convenient to you or the Inquiry Authority who himself is a practicing consultant may be busy on the date you may mention. If such a thing happens, I would be requesting

you to give another date convenient to you. I would be also attaching the scanned images of the postal envelope with ACK Card to the Chief Secretary by email before posting it AKM.jpg, AKM 2.jpg. I would be sending this letter by RPAD and also would be requesting the Chief Secretary to forward the email to you. I request you to keep in mind the significance and importance of each and every line of my letter dated 31/1/2011 under ref.

AKM ACK.jpg is scanned copy receipt issued for having sent by RPAD

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,

MN Vijayakumar

Shri A.K.M. Nayak
State Chief Information Commissioner, Karnataka Information Commission,
Room No. 347, 3rd Floor, Multistoried Buildings, Dr. Ambedkar Road, Bangalore - 560223.

Copy to 1. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi with a request to take necessary action as it may take time for the enactment of whistleblowers' protection law.


2. Sri A Nagesh, Secretary, KIC while thanking him for updating the KIC website as pointed out by me in the letter under ref. I request you to bring the mail to the notice of SCIC immediately

4 attachments

AKM 2.jpg
738K

AKM ACK.jpg
226K

AKM.jpg
585K

 AKM.doc
49K



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to CS to appeal to Sri Abhijit Dasgupta, to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**
1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 5, 2011 at 10:59 PM

To: 1_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <eskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com

To Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, CS, GOK

Dear Sir,

I request the Chief Secretary to appeal to Sri Abhijit Dasgupta, former ACS to appear and give evidence as a witness for reasons given in the letters sent on 31/1/2011 and today by RPAD for the reasons given in these letters. But there is no response till today. I have attached letter sent on 31/1/2011 by RPAD ack not received till today and proof of having sent by RPAD today(5/2/2011). If your office has access to his email I request you to direct the concerned to forward this mail to Sri Abhijit Dasgupta

There is deliberate suppression of more than 15 letters including replies given to show cause notices by the officers in DPAR with malicious intention and as you also chose to ignore all of them. At least you can set things right by at least asking the witness to appear. If you have taken seriously the messages given by Hon'ble PM yesterday in the Chief Secretaries Conference against corruption and the observations made by the President of Kannada Sammelana that Karnataka is the most corrupt state in the country, then the major role played by you in making Karnataka the most corrupt state becomes strikingly visible. **You have deliberately ignored my request to act as per cabinet secretary's letter issued in 2004 thus showing utter disregard for Hon'ble supreme Court and consequently whistleblowers. In view of my letter dated 27/1/2010 and your notings on file in Sep 2010 and my many letters sent till last week regarding the fairness of inquiry, I request to take immediate action as requested many times. Letter sent by RPAD is reproduced below. Even my requests made to you to direct the concerned to make available emails to me have been ignored by you. I request you to understand as to what makes me to write in such a tone.**

Yours Sincerely

MN Vijayakumar, IAS

MN Vijayakumar, IAS
5/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Intimation to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ***,
Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

Ref: My letter dated 31/1/2011 sent by RPAD

Dear Sir,

I had in the letter under reference requested you to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me(Copy would be attached again to the email being sent today to the Chief Secretary)-AD.doc . I have been forced to make you appear as a witness, knowing fully well that you may not be giving evidence in my favor. I request you to appear and give evidence at least in the larger interest of whistleblowers keeping in mind that since 2006 Karnataka has moved from being the fourth most corrupt state to the most corrupt state today. Your evidence would also help me to bring out the conspiracy behind the harassment I am being subjected to for my stand and action against the corrupt. I am marking a copy of this letter to Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary with a request to appeal to you to appear as a witness. I would be examining you for about two hours from 11.30 am on the day acceptable to you. Please indicate the date convenient to you on any of following days: 7/2/2011 to 10/2/2011 or 15/2/2011 to 19/2/2011 (excluding holidays). **Please confirm the date convenient to my email: mnvkumar@gmail.com.**

As I would be examining at least 10 IAS officers, it is quite possible that more than one officer may give the same date convenient to you or the Inquiry Authority who himself is a practicing consultant may be busy on the date you may mention. If such a thing happens, I would be requesting you to give another date convenient to you. I would be also attaching the scanned images of the postal envelope with ACK Card to the Chief Secretary before posting it AD.jpg,, AD 2 JPG . I would be sending this letter by RPAD and also would be requesting the Chief Secretary to forward the email to you. **I request you to keep in mind the significance and importance of each and every line of my letter dated 31/1/2011 under ref. I will be marking a copy of this letter by email to the CVC also. Ad ACK.jpg is scanned copy receipt issued for having sent by RPAD today**

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,

MN Vijayakumar

Sri Abhijit Das Gupta, IAS (Retired)

No.71, 5th Cross, IAS Officers Colony, 16th Main, BTM Layout 2nd Stage, Bangalore-560 076.

Copy to

1. Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore by email and hand delivery with a request to appeal to the above retired Additional Chief Secretary to give evidence in the larger interest of Karnataka and whistleblowers and **if possible to send it by email.**
2. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi with a request to take necessary action as it may take time for the enactment of whistleblowers' protection law.

4 attachments

AD 2.jpg
516K

AD ACK.jpg
257K

AD.jpg
622K

 AD.doc
31K



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to CS to direct Sri Syed Zameer Pasha, IAS, to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 5, 2011 at 11:06 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <eskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>, bmtcmd@gmail.com

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>

To Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, CS, GOK

Dear Sir,

I request the Chief Secretary to direct Sri Syed Zameer Pasha, IAS to appear and give evidence as a witness for reasons given in the letters sent on 31/1/2011 and today by RPAD (and also by email on 31/1/2011) for the reasons given in these letters. But there is no response till today ; I have attached letter sent on 31/1/2011 by RPAD. Ack is not received till today and proof of having sent by RPAD today(5/2/2011) is attached. .

There was deliberate suppression of a very large number of critical facts and letters when Sri Pasha was Secretary, DPAR with malicious intention It is unscrupulous officers like Sri Pasha who have brought bad name to Karnataka. I have sought permission of the government to criminally prosecute him. He was so notoriously corrupt that his own personal staff showed me the room in the Vidhana Soudha where he used to collect bribe even from Class IV employees that to for availing CL!!. Now his corruption knows no limits (Harvard University research has shown that no honest officers lasts more than 15 minutes in a transport corporation !!!) Unfortunately you also chose to ignore all of them. At least you can now set things right by at least asking the witness to appear. If you have taken seriously the messages given by Hon'ble PM yesterday in the Chief Secretaries Conference against corruption and the observations made by the President of Kannada Sammellana that Karnataka is the most corrupt state in the country, then the major role played by you in making Karnataka the most corrupt state becomes strikingly visible .You have deliberately ignored my request to act as per cabinet secretary's letter issued in 2004 thus showing utter disregard for Hon'ble supreme Court's Directive (Sri Pasha went out of the way to put my life in danger and ignored Cabinet secretary's letter)and consequently to whistleblowers. In view of my letter dated 27/1/2010 and your notings on file in Sep 2010 and my many letters sent till last week regarding the fairness of inquiry, I request to take immediate action as requested many times. Letter sent by RPAD is reproduced below. Even my requests made to you to direct the concerned to make available emails to me have been ignored by you. . I request you to excuse me for the tone of this letter it is the sufferings of large number of

people at the hands of corrupt officers like Sri Pasha which ,makes me angry.

Yours Sincerely

MN Vijayakumar, IAS

MN Vijayakumar,IAS
5/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: Intimation to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** ***,
Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

Ref: My letter dated 31/1/2011 sent by RPAD and email

Dear Sri Syed Zameer Pasha,

I had in the letter under reference requested you to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me (**Copy letter of this would be sent today by email to the Chief Secretary and the CVC also**)- SZP.doc. I have been forced to make you appear as a witness, knowing fully well that you may not be giving evidence in my favor. This becomes more important as another witness has given evidence which could implicate you for taking such decisions and deliberate suppression of facts (even when sought under the RTI Act) leading to two attempts on my life while you were Secretary, DPAR. I request you to appear and give evidence at least in the larger interest of whistleblowers keeping in mind that since 2006 Karnataka has moved from being the fourth most corrupt state to the most corrupt state today. Your evidence would also help me to bring out the conspiracy behind the harassment I am being subjected to for my stand and action against the corrupt. I would be examining you for about two hours from 11.30 am on the day acceptable to you. Please indicate the date convenient to you on any of following days: 7/2/2011 to 10/2/2011 or 15/2/2011 to 19/2/2011 (excluding holidays). **Please confirm the date to my email: mnvkumar@gmail.com.**

As I would be examining at least 10 IAS officers, it is quite possible that more than one officer may give the same date convenient to you or the Inquiry Authority who himself is a practicing consultant may be busy on

the date you may mention. If such a thing happens, I would be requesting you to give another date convenient to you. I would be also attaching the scanned images of the postal envelope with ACK Card to the Chief Secretary and others by email before posting it SZP.jpg, SZP 2.jpg. I would be sending this letter by RPAD and also would be requesting the Chief Secretary to forward the email to you. I request you to keep in mind the significance and importance of each and every line of my letter dated 31/1/2011 under ref. SZP ACK.jpg is scanned copy receipt issued for having sent by RPAD

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,

MN Vijayakumar

Sri Syed Zameer Pasha, IAS

Managing Director, Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation, Transport House, . Central Office, K.H.Road Shanthinagar, Bangalore-560 027
bmtcmd@gmail.com, www.bmtcinfo.com

Copy to 1. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi with a request to take necessary action as it may take time for the enactment of whistleblowers' protection law


2. Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore with a request to direct the above officer to give evidence

4 attachments

SZP 2.jpg
273K

SZP ACK.jpg
273K

SZP.jpg
652K

 SZP.doc
32K



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request from MN Vijayakumar, IAS to CS to direct Sri Tushar Girinath, IAS, to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** *** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**
1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 5, 2011 at 11:09 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: tushargirinath@gmail.com, CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com, jnjayashree62@yahoo.com

To Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, CS, GOK

Dear Sir,

I request the Chief Secretary to direct Sri Tushar Girinath, IAS to appear and give evidence as a witness for reasons given in the letters sent on 31/1/2011 and today by RPAD (and also by email on 31/1/2011) for the reasons given in these letters. But there is no response till today ; I have attached letter sent on 31/1/2011 by RPAD. Ack is not received till today and proof of having sent by RPAD today(5/2/2011) is attached. .

There was deliberate suppression of a very large number of critical facts and letters when Sri Girinath was Additional Secretary, DPAR. He did all these with malicious intention. It is unscrupolous officers like Sri Girinath who have brought bad name to Karnataka. I have sought permission of the government to criminally prosecute him. He was seeing day in day out unpardonable corrupt acts even killing innocent people but behaved as though nothing happened. Unfortunately you also chose to ignore all of them though brought to your notice. At least now you can set things right now by at least asking him to appear. If you have taken seriously the messages given by Hon'ble PM yesterday in the Chief Secretaries Conference against corruption and the observations made by the President of Kannada Sammellana that Karnataka is the most corrupt state in the country, then the major role played by you in making Karnataka the most corrupt state becomes strikingly visible .**You have deliberately ignored my request to act as per cabinet secretary's letter issued in 2004 thus showing utter disregard for Hon'ble supreme Court's Directive and consequently to whistleblowers. In view of my letter dated 27/1/2010 and your notings on file in Sep 2010 and my many letters sent till last week regarding the fairness of inquiry, I request to take immediate action as requested many times. Letter sent by RPAD is reproduced below.**

Even my requests made to you to direct the concerned to make available emails to me have been ignored by you. I request you to excuse me for the tone of this letter as I am not as thick skinned as Sri Girinath and get easily upset when i see innocent people's lives ravaged by corruption tolerated by officers like him. I request you to understand the tone of this letter in view of my inability to tolerate corruption like Sri Girinath.

Yours Sincerely

MN Vijayakumar, IAS

MN Vijayakumar,IAS
5/2/2011

1981 Batch, Karnataka Cadre
(relieved from the post of Chairman , KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order till today)

Sub: **Intimation to appear as a witness before Hon'ble justice Sri ** ***** ,
Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

Ref: My letter dated 31/1/2011 sent by RPAD and email

Dear Sri Tushar Girinath,

I had in the letter under reference requested you to appear as a witness in a baseless inquiry case against me (**Copy letter of this would be sent today by email to the Chief Secretary and the CVC also**)-TG.doc. I have been forced to make you appear as a witness, knowing fully well that you may not be giving evidence in my favor. This becomes more important as another witness has given evidence which could implicate you for taking such decisions and deliberate suppression of facts (even when sought under the RTI Act) leading to two attempts on my life while you were Secretary, DPAR. I request you to appear and give evidence at least in the larger interest of whistleblowers keeping in mind that since 2006 Karnataka has moved from being the fourth most corrupt state to the most corrupt state today. Your evidence would also help me to bring out the conspiracy behind the harassment I am being subjected to for my stand and action against the corrupt. I would be examining you for about two hours from 11.30 am on the day acceptable to you. Please indicate the date convenient to you on any of following days: 7/2/2011 to 10/2/2011 or 15/2/2011 to 19/2/2011 (excluding holidays). **Please confirm the date to my email: mnvkumar@gmail.com.**

As I would be examining at least 10 IAS officers, it is quite possible that more than one officer may give the same date convenient to you or the Inquiry Authority who himself is a practicing consultant may be busy on the date you may mention. If such a thing happens, I would be requesting

you to give another date convenient to you. I would be also attaching the scanned images of the postal envelope with ACK Card to the Chief Secretary and others by email before posting it(TG.jpg, TG2.jpg). I would be sending th-s letter by RPAD and also would be requesting the Chief Secretary to forward the email to you. I request you to keep in mind the significance and importance of each and every line of my letter dated 31/1/2011 under ref.

TG ACK.jpg is scanned copy receipt issued for having sent by RPAD

Thanking you,

Yours Sincerely,

MN Vijayakumar

Sri Tushar Giri Nath, IAS

Commissioner for Collegiate Education, DTE Building, Palace Road, Bangalore,
tushargirinath@gmail.com

Copy to 1. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, New Delhi with a request to take necessary action as it may take time for the enactment of whistleblowers' protection law.

2. Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore with a request to direct the above officer to give evidence

4 attachments

TG 2.jpg
556K

TG ACK.jpg
238K

TG.jpg
510K

 TG.doc
42K



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Placing on record by MN Vijayakumar, IAS, 1981 Batch, Karnataka about certain incidents that happened on 17/1/2011 during Inquiry
1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Tue, Jan 18, 2011 at 9:30 AM

To: ** *****@gmail.com

Cc: CVC <cvc@nic.in>, CVC <vigilance@nic.in>, richardlobo.dpal@gmail.com, mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>, jnjayashree62@yahoo.com

Bcc: mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com

**Before retired Justice of Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka Sri **
***** , Inquiry Authority & Consultant**

MEMO 12A

Complainant: Chief Secretary

Member of Service: MN Vijayakumar, IAS

At the outset, I request the Hon'ble IA to pardon me for manner in which I expressed my views yesterday.

I request the Hon'ble IA and Consultant to pardon me for submitting this memo through email, also for placing the following on record and sending a copy of this email to the CVC.

I have been repeatedly bringing to the notice of all concerned including the Hon'ble IA that the harassment(physical, financial and mental), discriminations, obstacles I have been facing incessantly since June 2006 have made it impossible for me to act normally if I am repeatedly teased by Sri PB Mahishi by denying many times his own acts of serious omissions and commissions available on record though under oath. It is also unfortunate that my highly disturbed mental state during the entire period Sri PB Mahishi was Chief Secretary is not understood by the Hon'ble IA from the way I behave today. While Sri PB Mahishi understood this highly disturbed mental state of mine (but wrongly diagnosed it as Psychosis), it is unfortunate that he sought explanation from me knowingly to harm me to frame baseless charges based on explanations given in such a state of mind. Hon'ble IA at one point even

indicated yesterday that I could file a certificate about my mental health from a psychiatrist. In fact yesterday evening I consulted some neurologists and psychiatrists to know whether they can throw light on my mental condition during the period Sri Mahishi was Chief Secretary by examining me now. No one gave a positive response.

I have been trying to promote whistle blowing since 1992 when I first requested the Committee headed by Sri TR Satishchandran on Administrative Reforms to provide legal protection to whistleblowers. It is very unfortunate that the views expressed by Hon'ble IA during the cross examination of Sri PB Mahishi, former Chief Secretary yesterday (17/1/2011), to the effect that holding umbrella for others is not acceptable to him. Whether Hon'ble IA & Consultant appreciates or not the core of whistle blowing rests on holding umbrella for others. The 179th Report of National Law Commission gives details about whistleblowers and many researches done about the mind of whistleblowers confirm my interpretation.

I had requested the Hon'ble IA for two more days for cross examining Sri PB Mahishi which the Hon'ble IA refused. It is very unfortunate that Hon'ble IA equated the time given to me to more than that given for murder trials which mostly occur for personal gain or pleasure. I was left with no choice than to remark that my inquiry should be equated with murder of democracy. The open and harsh remark made by the Hon'ble IA and Consultant about whistle blowing shocked me so much that I did not find any meaning in continuing to subject myself to the torturous and humiliating inquiry based on baseless charges. I even responded by stating that Hon'ble IA can consider that whatever I had to state has been made and that the inquiry could be considered as complete. For reasons that would become clear during self examination I have opted to continue because I do not want to give up certain values which I have preserved in spite of many attempts on my life. I have repeatedly expressed in writing my total lack of faith that a fair inquiry is possible with the present Hon'ble IA & Consultant as IA and the officer as PO.

I have been repeatedly requesting Chief Secretaries to take action as per 2004 letter of the Cabinet Secretary against the harassment (physical, financial and mental), discrimination, obstruction I have been facing since 2006. Cabinet Secretary issued that letter to all Chief Secretaries in the country as per the direction given by Hon'ble Supreme Court while hearing the case of murdered whistleblower, Sri Satyendra Dubey. In fact I could have easily avoided facing the baseless, humiliating and torturous inquiry if I had informed any of the

Chief Secretaries even orally that hence forth I would not hold umbrella for others. It is widely accepted today and even expressed by the Expert Committee appointed by GOI itself baseless inquiries are initiated to teach lessons to others not to raise voice against any illegal act. Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, the present Chief Secretary on 25/10/09 made a direct offer to me to the effect that for getting a good posting (and no inquiry – even one of the advisers to the Governor had suggested in writing Dec 2007(?) itself that I should be given a proper posting instead of either subjecting me to medical examination or holding inquiry) subject to the condition that I should not only close my eyes to corruption but also should not pursue corruption cases reported by me earlier. All my letters written to the Chief Secretary since then clearly show that I firmly rejected the offer of the Chief Secretary and continued with my stand and action against corrupt practices of senior IAS officers.

I am marking a copy of this Memo to the Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission for information and necessary action in the light of the recommendations made by the Expert Group appointed in July 2010. Even the Expert Committee headed by Sri PC Hota has expressed GOI's inability to help officers subjected to baseless inquiries in States and I reproduced the relevant extract below: *One of these is the tendency to browbeat members of the All India Services through motivated action, including frequent transfers, transfers to posts which do not normally warrant posting of an officer of his seniority, suspension and initiation of Disciplinary Inquiries without adequate basis. Through such steps, State Governments humiliate and harass several officers of these Services, in effect warning others what can happen to them unless they, too, toe the line... there is need to do much more because the large proportion of the All-India Services Officers serving in connection with affairs of a state feel quite let down by the inability of the Central Government to protect their interests effectively...*

It is unfortunate that instead of properly examining the documents available and initiate action against the corrupt, officers in the DPAR under pressure from chief Secretaries have been humiliating me and harassing me by exploiting the helplessness of GOI. On 10/11/10 I was relieved from the post of Chairman, KSMBL without DPAR issuing any transfer order. Since Nov 2010, I have not been paid salary only shows the extent to which officers in DPAR never care about rules.

I also want to place on record the fact that my wife Smt JN jayashree was

present during the period the incidents narrated in this memo took place

18/1/2011 9.30 am

(MN Vijayakumar, IAS)

Copy to Sri Richard Lobo, Presenting Officer

Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, GOI, New Delhi for necessary action with a request to obtain from Sri Dayl Yadv, Director, DIM IUI Group, GOI all the needed information/documents and list of officers in GOI to whom I have sent letters/documents I belong to 1981 Batch of IAS, Karnataka Cadre. I had given many information to your predecessor

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVP) and IA(CMP)?



MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Copy of letter sent to Sri PT Thomas, CVC III Part of password key to doc sent to CVC given to Sri Richard Lobo, Second part of key already sent to Hon'ble justice Sri **

1 message

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Sat, Dec 18, 2010 at 9:12 AM

To: richardlobo.dpal@gmail.com

Cc: mnvg <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: mnvj <mnvij@yahoo.com>, jnjayashree@gmail.com

M.N.Vijayakumar,
IAS

18/12/10

Ref: My email dated 25/11/10 addressed to the Chief Secretary with copies to the CVC, Secretary, DoPT, Hon'ble Lokayukta, Hon'ble Chairman, KSHRC, Hon'ble Justice & Consultant Sri ** ***** and others

III Part of Password #####

Dear Sir ,

I have been informing all authorities including the CVC about the harassments, threats attempts on life etc faced by both my wife and me since 2006 for exposing the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers. I have described in detail an incident that happened on 3/12/10.

To be brief on transfer to Belgaum immediately after I landed at the airport in Belgaum on 6/8/07, I was threatened and the details of the threats were mentioned in my letter to H.E. the President of India in the letter I wrote in December 2007. What I had not mentioned was the fact that those who threatened me had warned me that if I hear a particular phrase with a particular odd name then it would mean I had to stop revealing whatever I was revealing else we would face serious consequences. I faced very serious situation for ignoring that threat while I was in Belgaum. On 3/12/10 I again heard those words and I was shocked

I had decided to ignore the recent threat as I did earlier. But then I thought that I am both mentally and physically not as strong as I was earlier to withstand the consequences I suffered earlier. Till yesterday I had decided not to go further with what I had planned to reveal during the inquiry. But my conscience does not permit me to keep quiet. I discussed this issue with my wife and I have decided to go ahead with giving the details during the inquiry. When I read in newspapers that even sitting High Court Judges are threatened (the case involving ex Telecom Minister Sri Raja), it became clear that it would be foolish to think that people would not be harmed for keeping quiet after speaking out once.

The corrupt officers instead of initiating action against those whom I had given reports initiated inquiry disregarding all facts. The corrupt officers in spite of many requests (more than 50 since Nov 2006) never took action about my harassments as per Cabinet Secretary's letter issued in 2004. The corrupt officers did not refer the corruption cases reported by me to the High Level Committee on anti-corruption either. Today I am facing inquiry that too based on the replies I had given when I was held seriously mentally ill for the period 1/1/2007 to 31/3/2007. Such an inquiry is only possible in Karnataka which unfortunately today is ranked as the most corrupt state in the country. Sri PB Mahishi against whose corrupt practices I had given complaint to the Lokayukta was later removed from the post of Chief Secretary is responsible for this baseless inquiry.

In the password protected document I have revealed the name of the person, the place , the date and time, the names of people before whom that message was conveyed and the circumstance under which it was conveyed. I have given the first part of the password key to you. I would be sending the second part of the password key to Hon'ble Justice & Consultant Sri ** *****. The third part I would be sending to Sri Richard Lobo who is also the presenting officer

What really shocked me was the fact that Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** indicated that on 3/12/10 that he may not give as much time as I really need to cross examine Sri PB Mahishi (former Chief Secretary of Karnataka). This has forced me at least to send the list of questions to the CVC which I would have asked if I am going to be given the time actually needed to cross examine Sri PB Mahishi (I am hopeful that after seeing this email, I would be given the time needed). Further the worst punishment possible is dismissal from Service that too for speaking up against the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers while I

am willing to lose my life. **I have survived three attempts on my life and if the threat conveyed on 3/12/10 is real then it is possible that I may not get time to ask the questions.** I have attached a list of 250 questions and I would be sending about another 100 questions. These questions would have formally brought on record all those who were behind making attempts to kill me and also clearly indicated what activities of these corrupt officers I had reported earlier.

For anyone who is keeping track about the brazen corruption in Karnataka, it should not be difficult to understand why when none of the officers against whom Lokayukta had given reports are facing inquiry, why I alone am made to face the inquiry that too for speaking up against corruption and again after I gave my responses to the charges three years back . I had given information to Sri PB Mahishi on 5/4/07 when he was Chief Secretary about the corrupt practices indulged by KIADB and sought help from the C & I department. Today it is being widely talked about. I had also indicated in the same letter about the specific corruption cases in BMRDA. In fact I had got raided a private house running a parallel revenue Department on 21/2/07 and had given a report to the Government along with the video of the raid. But I was transferred within less than 24 hours after the raid. I can never forget the warning given by Sri KK Misra (then Chief Secretary) in June 2006 that the officers against whom I had given report would go to any extent to harm me. He again on 5/4/07 told my wife in my presence that these officers would decimate us. The present inquiry I am facing is a consequence of the fact that I did not heed to the warning of Sri KK Misra Officers have made many important files not traceable, in my case in spite of my best efforts to hand over the file (that too which contained only photocopies) ignoring my more than 25 letters a charge has been farmed.

Though this inquiry itself is humiliating and I could have easily avoided facing the inquiry if I had acted as per the advice given to me by the present Chief Secretary on 26/10/09, I refused to accept his offer as clearly indicated by me in my letter dated 27/1/10. I have lost my mother in my fight against corruption and nothing can compensate that loss and I do not want to compromise with my stand against corruption. Unfortunately as lives of my wife and me are at stake, I cannot treat this as just another in house inquiry and keep quiet even when our lives are under threat. I thought that in spite of having mentally broken down by frequent harassments and humiliations at least I would get the needed time to ask questions to bring out the truth. The indication given by Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** & Consultant on 3/12/10 really shocked me. I felt for the reasons mentioned earlier that at least I should send the questions I wanted to ask to the

CVC in case something happens to us in view of the threat received on 3/12/10. I request Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** to pardon me for writing this letter.

I have attached a password protected word document split into three parts. I would be sending the part of password protected document along with the first part of the key separately. I would be also sending separately the second and third part of the password keys to Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** and Sri Richard Lobo

Thanking You,

With Regards

Yours Sincerely

(MN Vijayakumar)

Sri PJ Thomas,
Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission,
Satarkta Bhavan, GPO complex, Block-A, INA, New Delhi 110023 (By email)

Copies to:

1. Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** , IA (Consultant) for information
 2. Sri Richard Lobo (by email)
-

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNL about CS(SIR) and IA(SMP)?



15/11/10

Sub: More instances of **unfair practices** of the Hon'ble IA (Consultant) to the PO reported/observed by me from time to time many times from 21/8/10 to 2/11/10

Re:1 My letters/emails dated 8/11/10, 2/11/10, 25/10/10, 15/10/10, 14/10/10, 13/10/10, 8/10/10, 7/10/10, 6/10/10, 5/10/10, 4/10/10, 29/9/10, 28/9/10, 21/9/10, 16/9/10, 15/9/10, 13/9/10, 1/9/10 (open letter- 9 page), 6/9/10, 1/9/10, 31/8/10 (written submission with a copy to CS), 28/8/10 (sealed letter-9 page letter), 28/8/10 (written submission with a copy to CS) and 24/8/10 requesting Chief Secretary to take prompt action to prevent unfair inquiry

2. My RTI applications dated 1. 10/6/10 (mentioning more than 15 very important letters) and my Complaint to the KIC dated 19/6/10, 8/10/10 (unfair inquiry and my Complaint dated 13/8/10, 13/9/10 (mentioning more than 42 important letters) and Complaint to the KIC dated 18/9/10, 3, 14/9/10 (regarding appointing practicing consultant as IA) and incorrect reply received and also partially admitted that without having the needed information action has been taken by the Chief Secretary 4. 1/10/10 (regarding Chief Secretary not taking any action about unfair inquiry) and my complaint dated 4/10/10 5. 23/9/10 (regarding taking decision to put my life at risk again) and my complaint dated 27/9/10 6. My RTI Application dated 8/11/10 (reg action taken on unfair inquiry) 7. My complaint to KIC dated 8/11/10 (against no response from PIO, CS since to my RTI application dated 2/11/10 sought within 48 hours)

3. My additional submissions to the KIC dated 28/9/10 in respect of very serious issues

4. My letters dated 28/9/10 given to the Chief Secretary to be forwarded to the Hon'ble Leaders of Opposition requesting them to impress upon the Government to ask the CBI to take up the serious issues raised by me which exposes the mockery of the Rule of Law by senior corrupt IAS officers (video recordings and other documents are available to show the Institutionalization of corruption by senior IAS officers to shield the corrupt and criminally minded officers).

5. My email to the Chief Secretary dated 15/10/10 informing more unfair practices observed during the hearing on 15/10/10 (confirmation hardcopy sent on 25/10/10)

6. A copy of my submission dated 25/10/10 requesting specific actions (given in advance to the Chief Secretary's office in person)

7. My sealed letter to CS dated 2/11/10 regarding more instances of unfair practices of the Hon'ble IA (Consultant) & the PO observed during the hearing on 2/11/10

Dear Sir,

As I have not received any reply to even a single letter of mine given to you from 24/8/10 to 8/11/10 (please see the letters given under reference), I am sending this reminder with a request to take action. I had forgotten about the changes made by the witness to the earlier statement given during examination on 2/11/10. It is unfortunate that the IA allowed the statement given earlier under oath to be changed later. I had never seen so far, a witness asking questions.

Yesterday I have reported to the Dr Ajai Kumar Singh, IPS, DG & IGP, Hon'ble Lokayukta and Hon'ble Chairman, KSMBL, certain incident that happened at about 3 am on 14/10/10. I have already requested the SJP, Police Station to give protection to me today.

It is extremely unfortunate that at every stage I have to use RTI Act and most of the time I get partial or incorrect information but too after filing complaint against the PIO, Chief Secretary's office.

At least now I request you to take action or fair inquiry.

Note: letters under reference I clubbed together

Thanking You,

With Regs

Yours Sincerely



(MN Vijayakumar)

Sri SV Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary,
Chidana Soudha, Bangalore

personal copy

15-11-10

What did PO(PI) tell MNV & JNU about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

**Before the Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka retired Justice Sri **
*****, Inquiry Officer & Consultant**

**Memo sent by email on 25/10/10 as the hearing fixed on 22/10/10 was
adjourned as per email message dated 18/10/10**

**Complainant: Chief Secretary
Member of Service: MN Vijayakumar, IAS,**

I learnt about the adjournment of the hearing to 2/11/10 on 22/10/10. I have some prior appointment on 2/11/10. Hence I request the date of hearing to be fixed either on 6/11/10 or 8/11/10 (if needed). I have been given date to hear my complaints against the Chief Secretary's office on 3/11/10 by another Statutory Authority and on the remaining days I have other prior engagements.

I beg to ask for taking action on my requests made towards the end of this memo considering the following (**if no action is taken then at least to place on record the following**):

1. From the details given in the Annexure, based on evidences mentioned (given to the Chief Secretary) and other documents mentioned and enclosed (including those obtained by me under the RTI Act), my fear since 24/8/10 is established beyond doubt that the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant and the Presenting Officer continue to act in an unfair manner with a totally biased mind.
2. From the details given in the Annexure based on evidences mentioned, and from the documents enclosed, it is clear that the Chief Secretary is deliberately not acting on the evidences given by me since 24/8/10 but is also continuously harassing me, humiliating me and creating obstacles. The Chief Secretary is also suppressing and distorting facts. Such actions of the Chief Secretary are not allowing me to act rationally. It becomes evident that the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant even after being informed about such things, insists on continuing with the inquiry ignoring relevant facts placed before him
3. For the inquiry which should have been held in December 2007, the appointment of the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority has been deliberately delayed by more than 800 days. This is in spite of I myself asking it to be speeded up by getting me medically assessed. In 2007 itself when the charges were framed, I had given my explanation in an extremely troubled state of mind after undergoing the following harassments: threats etc for reporting the corrupt practices of senior IAS officers, survived three attempts on life, repeatedly threatened, family members are also repeatedly threatened, transferred seven times in less than 10 months, denied salary for months together, continuously

obstructed from doing work just to name a few. Since 15/10/10 I have been even denied the official vehicle. This has been reported to the Chief Secretary but has not helped (I along with my wife came by a rickshaw up to Cubbon park for the last hearing as I was informed about the vehicle's break failure in the last minute. Till today it has not been repaired. I have informed the Police as malicious intentions cannot be ruled out considering the fact that the vehicle is not allowed to be repaired on one ground or the other till today)

4. When reports given against IAS officers by the Hon'ble Lokayukta himself are being ignored, it would be totally unthinkable that reports given by me would be dealt with at all other than branding them as baseless. In spite of this, most of the senior IAS officers whose corrupt practices I had reported to the Government have subsequently found themselves in the following situation and these cannot be termed even remotely as coincidences: one IAS officer was removed from the post of Chief Secretary, Lokayukta had given reports against the second IAS officer for his corrupt practices, the third IAS officer's house was raided by the CBI, the fourth IAS officer was charged with kidnapping before the High Court (likely to get back huge benami wealth), the fifth IAS officer took VRS simultaneously with his personal Secretary(as per newspaper reports Hon'ble Lokayukta has initiated investigation), the sixth IAS officer though managed to become a member of the CAT could not join . **In view of this, the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant is requested not to ignore the serious threats my wife and I are facing even today and if I am unable to attend the hearing on any one day or is unable to contact me, it should not be taken lightly.** On 14/10/10 at about 3.30 pm, before entering the Chambers of the Chief Secretary, I had asked him in writing to physically get me searched to establish beyond doubt that I did not carry recording device of any kind. When no search was done I informed his PS that I would wait in the waiting room itself. I had emptied whatever I was carrying on me on a small table in the waiting room. When this was informed to the Chief Secretary, he came rushing out of his Chamber along with two other IAS officers. He wanted me to enter his Chamber without being physically checked. I showed him the materials I had kept on the table. It was a very humiliating experience for standing up to values. **The rumor that I tried to swallow poison at 3.30 pm on 14/10/10 in the waiting room and that the Chief Secretary along with two other IAS officers rushed out of his Chambers to see me is totally baseless. This rumor could be a ploy to get me killed in near future. As can be seen from the past, I have been using any means to stay alive and fight corrupt practices of my seniors. If anything happens to me, then I want to place on record that it has to be considered as murder. In addition to what has been narrated here , I have given other instances that have happened with a view to harm us**

5. After being repeatedly humiliated, harassed, discriminated and obstructed, I have been admitting in writing that I have suffered mental breakdowns many times (as was admitted by even Hon'ble Lokayukta). I have not been told till today about the result of the illegal medical assessment held on 19/12/09 against my will for something supposed to have been recorded in September 2007. I have made more than 80 requests in writing since November 2006 to refer my case of harassments, humiliations and discriminations to the Committee suggested by the Cabinet Secretary in 2004 which have all been deliberately ignored till today to force me to face this unfair inquiry. Even the implications of the anti-corruption pledge introduced in 2000, the recommendations made by the Law Commission in its 179th Report in 2001, the Administrative Reforms Commission's recommendations made in January 2007 have also been deliberately ignored to force me to undergo this unfair inquiry. This becomes very critical for the safety of my wife and me. Government of India's Expert Committee, which in its Report released in July 2010, has stated that baseless inquiry is the main method used to make all honest officers to keep quiet about the corrupt practices of officers who have total disregard for the Rule of Law. **I would be examining as witnesses to establish beyond doubt, as per my letter dated 25/12/07, not less than 6 Chief Secretaries in whose period not less than Rs 30,000 Crores of public money have been looted.** Whatever security arrangements, the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant deems fit would have to be arranged, as I am the first IAS officer in the country to be undergoing such an inquiry for continuously fighting against corruption instead initiating action against those indulging in corruption.

6. In view of these, I request the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority keeping so many untoward incidents mentioned in this memo to

- i. Hold the inquiry on 6/11/10 or 8/11/10 if needed
- ii. Give directions to the Presenting Officer to make arrangements for the presence of a Neurologist and a Psychiatrist from the start itself at least on the day of recording the evidence of Sri PB Mahishi.
- iii. Shift the venue of hearing to any place in the vicinity of Vidhana Soudha where my wife can enter without revealing her presence to any authority
- iv. Not to place more than one computer and not to allow unconcerned people to enter and leave the room and restrain the Presenting Officer from leaving the room or using the mobile, without the permission of the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant

- v. Summon all witnesses mentioned in my response given to the charges on 25/12/07
- vi. Summon all records from various offices mentioned in my response given to the charges on 25/12/07 in which corruption, threats, harassments, discrimination, violation of Rules, Guidelines, misappropriation and my efforts to improve transparency are mentioned
- vii. To summon Sri PB Mahishi to give evidences in respect of all other Charges also
- viii. Summon as witnesses retired Chief Secretaries Sri BK Das, Smt Malati Das and Sri Sudhakar Rao
- ix. Direct the Presenting Officer to inform all witnesses in writing that I have been repeatedly stating in writing since 24/8/10 that I have absolutely no confidence that a fair inquiry is possible from the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority & Consultant and the Presenting Officer.
- x. To direct the concerned to make suitable arrangements for our safety

I request the Hon'ble Inquiry Authority to pardon me for writing like this as none of the decision taken by the Chief Secretary has even remotely indicated that he wants a fair inquiry and certainly he is not at all bothered about our safety.

25/10/2010


(MN VIJAYAKUMAR)

Soft Copy by email to: Sri Richard Lobo, Presenting Officer

Hard copy given to: Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore for necessary immediate action (without annexure)

PERSONAL COPY





MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Request made at 2.40 pm on 15/10/10 by MN Vijayakumar, IAS to the Chief Secretary to take action for a fair inquiry in view of more instances of unfair practices observed during the Inquiry on 15/10/10

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Fri, Oct 15, 2010 at 2:40 PM

To: I_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <cskarnataka@gmail.com>

Cc: mnvijayakumar <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Bcc: jnjayashree62@yahoo.com, mnvy <mnvij@yahoo.com>

MN Vijayakumar, IAS 2.40 pm 15/10/10
Chairman, KSMBL,
MYSUGAR Building, JC Road,
Bangalore

Sub: More instances of unfair practices observed during the hearing on 15/10/10 by the IA & the PO

Ref:1 My letters/emails dated 29/9/10, 21/9/10, 16/9/10, 15/9/10, 13/9/10, 1/9/10 (open letter- 9 page), 6/9/10, 1/9/10, 31/8/10 (written submission with a copy to CS), 28/8/10 (sealed letter-9 page letter), 28/8/10 (written submission with a copy to CS) and 24/8/10 requesting Chief Secretary to take prompt action to prevent unfair inquiry

2 Email received by me at about 2 pm on 31/8/10 from Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** attaching a scanned signed copy of proceedings dated 30/8/10

3. Email received directly from Sri Richard Lobo dated 30/8/10 attaching a text doc without signature of Hon'ble Justice Sri ** *****

4. My RTI application dated 10/6/10 (mentioning more than 15 very important letters) and my Complaint to the KIC dated 19/6/10,

5. My RTI application dated 8/9/10 reg unfair inquiry and my Complaint dated 13/8/10

6. My RTI application dated 13/9/10 (mentioning more than 42 important letters) and Complaint to the KIC dated 18/9/10

7. My RTI application dated 14/9/10 (reg appointing practicing consultant as IA) and incorrect reply received and also partially admitted that without having the needed information action has been taken by the Chief Secretary

8. My RTI application dated 1/10/10 (reg Chief Secretary not taking any action about unfair inquiry) and my complaint dated 4/10/10

9 My RTI application dated 23/9/10 (reg taking decision to put my life at risk again) and my complaint dated 27/9/10

10 My letters dated 23/9, 24/9, 25/9 and 27/9/10 about certain criminal and illegal activities

11. My additional submissions to the KIC dated 28/9/10 in respect of very serious issues

12. My letters dated 28/9/10 given to the Chief Secretary to be forwarded to the Hon'ble Leaders of Opposition requesting them to impress upon the Government to ask the CBI to take up the serious issues raised by me which exposes the mockery of the Rule of Law by senior corrupt IAS officers (video recordings and other documents are available to show the Institutionalization of corruption by senior IAS officers to shield the corrupt and criminally minded officers).

13. My letter dated 4/10/10 requesting the Chief Secretary to give me an appointment before 12/10/2010 if at all Chief Secretary wants the inquiry to be fair and reminders dated 5//10/10, 6/10/10/ 7/10/10 and 8/10/10

14 My letter dated 13/10/10 and 14/10/10

15. My letter to the Chief Secretary dated 15/10/10 regarding action requested as discussed on 14/10/10 at 3.30 pm during the meeting with the Chief Secretary

Dear Sir

I have been bringing to your notice many instances to establish fair inquiry is not being held. The following serious incidents that happened during the hearing today further confirm my total lack of Confidence in both the IA and the PO

Towards the end of today's hearing, retired Justice of Hon'ble High Court of Karnataka and Consultant Sri ** ***** had dictated the full order. It was typed twice. The typist took out print out of the corrected Order and gave it to the retired Justice & Consultant Justice. Instead of giving a copy of the order, he later said he is reserving for order. This happened after the PO went outside two or three times from the Room in which hearing took place. While I sit in a single place throughout the inquiry, the PO keeps getting up and going out, makes and receives phone calls during the inquiry. In the order dictated in my presence he had agreed to provide the presence of a doctor when needed (I had insisted on the presence of a Doctor throughout the hearing and had given enough evidences in this regard) and agreed to allow my wife to be present in the Inquiry Room. While I was allowed to video graph the inquiry in 2006 while I was Inquiry officer in the case of Sri MK Monnappa and produced a copy of the permission given by the Chief Secretary at that point of time, the retired Justice & Consultant rejected my request. When I specifically asked whether Sri Monnappa was his client, he said he had spoken to him a few times. It was also surprising to hear the PO discussing with the IA certain conditions put by a Government witness. The PO was also trying simultaneously to dictate the order to the typist though later stopped by the IA. The retired Justice & Consultant also rejected my request to permit the presence of general public and the media in the larger interest of whistleblowers.

Considering the above, I request you take action on the following immediately in the interest of a fair inquiry:

1. Permit me to video record the Inquiry Proceedings as was allowed to me in 2006 by the then Chief Secretary (a video recording of the above incidents would have convinced easily that inquiry is not being held in a fair manner)
2. Please take action on all letters shown under ref (SI No 1 to15) immediately in the interest of fair inquiry
3. Arrange for a suitable qualified doctor throughout the inquiry unless you want me to become a mental wreck by recounting all the horrible incidents of harassments, humiliations, discriminations, obstructions and threats. My written submissions (copy was given to the PO) contains the details of mockery of the Rule of Law by Chief Secretaries to make me a mental wreck.
4. To allow Groups of Chief Secretary's choice which are fighting against corruption to observe the inquiry.

Thanking You,

With Regards

Yours Sincerely

(MN Vijayakumar)

Sri SV Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

Copy to PS to CS, Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore for necessary action

IMPORTANT & URGENT

M. N. VIJAYAKUMAR, I.A.S.
CHAIRMAN
KARNATAKA SILK MARKETING BOARD LTD.
(A Government of Karnataka Enterprise)



ಎಂ. ಎನ್. ವಿಜಯಕುಮಾರ್, ಐ.ಎ.ಸಿ.
ಅಧ್ಯಕ್ಷರು
ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರೇಷ್ಮೆ ಮಾರಾಟ ಮಂಡಳಿ ನಿರ್ದೇಶಕರು
(ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಏರ್ಪಡಿಸಿದ ಉದ್ಯಮ)

1/9/10

Sub: My written submission dated 28/8/10 sent by RPAD and also by email informing Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted] that I am not at all confident of a fair inquiry by those appointed by the Government

Ref: I Email received by me at about 2 pm on 31/8/10 from Hon'ble Justice Sri MP Chinnappa attaching a scanned signed copy of proceedings dated 30/8/10

II. My Letter/email sent to Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted] and the Chief Secretary at about 9.45 am on 31/8/10 expressing my total lack of confidence in the esteemed persons entrusted with conducting inquiry

III Email received directly from Sri Richard Lobo dated 30/8/10 attaching a text doc without signature of Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted]

IV. My 9 page letter dated 28/8/10 addressed to the Chief Secretary for immediate action

V. My written submission dated 28/8/10 sent by RPAD and also by email informing Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted] that I am not at all confident of a fair inquiry by those appointed by the Government

VI. My letter dated 24/8/10 addressed to the Chief Secretary requesting him to immediately act before 5 pm on 27/8/10 to prevent

(1) embarrassment to esteemed people involved by him and consequently prevent causing further harassment (physical and mental) and injustice to me

(2) further damages by those indulging in criminal activities

Dear Sir,

Based on the many incidents that have happened mainly during the last 3 weeks period and based on information received by me, I had sent you the letter dated 24/8/10 (ref VI) clearly expressing injustice to me for reasons given in that letter. I had requested you to immediately act before 5 pm on 27/8/10 to avoid embarrassment to all.

As I did not get any response on 28/8/10 I sent a nine page letter (Ref IV) enclosing my submission made to the IA (Ref V) expressing my total lack of confidence in a fair inquiry being held. I had requested in that nine page letter to replace both involved in the inquiry giving evidences of many unfair acts.

An email was received from Sri Richard Lobo dated 30/8/10 (Ref III) which I could see at about 7 am on 31/8/10. The email attached a doc file purporting to be the Proceedings issued by Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted]. I was shocked when I received this unsigned email directly from Sri Lobo. A copy of that

What did PO (RELEASING) & JUDGE (SVP) and IA (CMP)?

email was not even directly marked to Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted] I wondered how Sri Lobo got access to that soft text copy. Further the unsigned doc file contained the distorted version of my submission dated 28/8/10.

Immediately I sent an email at 9.45 am forwarding the email received from Sri Lobo and attaching a scanned copy of my signed submission dated 31/8/10 clearly expressing bias, distortion of my own submission and further unfairness noticed by me reiterating that if no action is taken by the Chief Secretary before 16/9/10, then I would be appearing and still informing about my total lack of confidence in expecting a fair inquiry.

Yesterday after nearly 24 hours after Sri Lobo sent me the unsigned copy of the Proceedings dated 30/8/10, I received a scanned copy of the proceedings at about 2 pm on 31/8/10 from Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted]. This further confirmed my apprehensions beyond doubt that I can never expect a fair inquiry.

As you have not acted in spite of timely written information given to you so far, I request you to act at least now on my nine page letter dated 28/8/10 considering my submissions dated 28/8/10 and 31/8/10.

From my own experience any letter given in a sealed envelope mysteriously becomes not traceable. I am attaching the nine page letter dated 28/8/10 masking names and writing abbreviations instead of full designation to protect myself in all possible way.

Encl: My nine page letter dated 28/8/10 addressed to you and sent to you on 28/8/10 and acknowledgment taken from your office on 28/8/10 itself by writing on the envelope the following: MN VIJAYAKUMAR, IAS* 9 PAGE LETTER DATED 28/8/10 INFORMING THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOK THAT FAIR INQUIRY IS NOT POSSIBLE

Thanking You

With *[Signature]*

Yours Sincerely

[Signature]

(MN Vijayakumar)

Sri SV Ranganath, IAS,
Chief Secretary,
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore

[Signature]
PERSONAL COPY

Telegraphic Address :
"SATARKTA: New Delhi

E-Mail Address
cenvigil@nic.in

Website
www.cvc.nic.in

EPABX
24651001 - 07

फैक्स/Fax : 24616286



सत्यमेव जयते

केन्द्रीय सतर्कता आयोग
CENTRAL VIGILANCE COMMISSION



सतर्कता भवन, जी.पी.ओ. कॉम्प्लेक्स,
ब्लॉक-ए, आई एन ए, नई दिल्ली-110023
Satarkta Bhawan, C.P.O. Complex,
Block A, INA, New Delhi 110023

सं./No. 2344/10/9 9432

दिनांक / Dated.....

To

Shri M.N.Vijayakumar
Chairman
Karnataka Silk Marketing Board Ltd.
Mysugar Building,
2nd Floor, J.C.Road,
Bangalore - 560002.

Sub: Complaint regarding threats and harassments.

Sir,

Please refer to your letter, dated 12.04.2010, on the aforementioned subject.

2. Your complaint has been duly examined in the Commission and having regard to the nature of the issues raised therein, the same has been forwarded to Chief Vigilance Officer, Deptt. of Personnel & Training, North Block, New Delhi for necessary action. As such, while no further report is required to be sent to the Commission, the authority concerned is required to look into the matter and take such action as deemed fit.

Yours faithfully

(T.P.Sharma)
Section Officer

What did PO(RL) tell MNV & JNJ about CS(SVR) and JNJ(CMP)?

M. N. VIJAYAKUMAR, I.A.S.
CHAIRMAN
KARNATAKA SILK MARKETING BOARD LTD.,
(A Government of Karnataka Enterprise)



ಎಂ. ಎನ್. ವಿಜಯಕುಮಾರ್, ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸೀಕ್ ಮಾರ್ಕೆಟಿಂಗ್ ಬೋರ್ಡ್ ಲಿಮಿಟೆಡ್.
ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಉದ್ಯೋಗ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ.
(ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಉದ್ಯೋಗ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ)

personal copy 12/4/2010

To

1. Sri K M Chandrasekhar, IAS Cabinet Secretary, Rashtrapathi Bhavan, New Delhi 110011 vide Dr Dayal Yadav's mail dated 28/3/10 to take necessary action as requested in this letter.
2. Hon'ble Justice Sri [redacted] vide GO No dated 3/4/10 posted by DPAR (Through Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS Chief Secretary, GOK- Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore) for information.
3. Hon'ble Justice SR Nayak, Chairman, KHRC, MS Building, Bangalore to treat this as a complaint against severe threat to my entire family members.
4. Sri Prayush Sinha, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, Sarathi Bhavan, GPO complex, Block-A, INA, New Delhi 110022 to take necessary action as requested in this letter.
5. Sri Ashvani Kumar, Director, CBI, C.G.O. Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi to take necessary action as requested in this letter.
6. Sri Syamal Kumar Sarkar, IAS Additional Secretary (S&V), DoPT, North Block, New Delhi 110 011 for information and to take necessary action as requested in this letter.
7. Prof Dayal Yadav, Director, DIM, IBI with a request to bring it to the notice of all Constitutional Authorities and for taking necessary action as given in this letter (copy enclosed).
8. Hon'ble Justice Sri Santosh Hegde, Karnataka Lokayukta, MS Building, Bangalore for information and necessary action.

Subj: Complaint regarding serious threats and harassments continuously faced by my family and other things.

Respected Authorities mentioned above,

I am attaching the following for necessary action as requested in this letter:

1. A detailed note containing unexplainable large number of coincidences, large number of serious commissions and commissions which would certainly throw light on the officers behind attempts to murder me would be sent by attaching a password protected word document to the CVC before 11 am on 15/4/10. A 16 character password would be split into three parts and would be sent by separate emails. The first part containing 6 characters would be sent to the CVC. The second part containing 6 characters would be sent to the Cabinet Secretary and the last 6 characters would be sent to the Additional Secretary (DoPT). This confidential note would also contain copies of 29 documents in full which either the DPAR, GOK officers fully suppressed them from Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary or though shown to Sri S.V. Ranganath, he deliberately

ಉಳಿದು ಕಾರ್ಯಾಲಯ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ: 2ನೇ ಮಹಡಿ, 11A, 8ನೇ, ಕೋಡ್ - 560 002.
Office: Mysugar Building, 2nd Floor, J.C. Road, Bangalore - 560 002
Website: www.kimbl.in

ಹೆಸರು: "ಕೆಎಂಎಲ್" ಕೆಎಂಎಲ್
ಗ್ರಾಮ: ಕಾರ್ನಾಟಕ ಫೋನ್: 22200410. ಫ್ಯಾಕ್ಸ್: 22200605
E-mail: ksmor@kimbl.com

What did POPL tell MNV & MJU about CS(SVR) and IA(CMP)?

decided to ignore them as was done by his predecessors (because of pressure). These give names of some IAS officers and others who could be examined by the CBI. The note would also contain names of IAS officers who could have been prevented from helping me and at least one IAS officer who has told me in person the problems he faced could be examined. A private message received from a person involved has made me to send this letter immediately. There would be also one very serious description of some events. After going through these materials, the CVC can advise us to which of these materials the Cabinet Secretary could send them to Hon'ble Justice Sri

2. About me and why I am functioning like this. Would be sent by email before 11 am on 15/4/10 to all including the Chief Secretary to the Government of Karnataka)

3. A brief note about some of my activities during my career (would be sent by email to all except the Chief Secretary to the Government of Karnataka) before 11 am on 15/4/10)

4. Major issues in respect of which I am seeking help, clarification etc since June 2006 (Would be sent to the Cabinet Secretary, the CVC and the Additional Secretary (DoPT) by ordinary email before 11 am on 15/4/10)

5. Some harassments, discrimination faced by me till today (Would be sent by email before 11 am on 15/4/10 to all except the Chief Secretary of Government of Karnataka - Copies given to the Cabinet Secretary and the CVC would contain additional materials)

6. List of very serious incidents which have forced me to complain to Sri S.V. Ranganath, IAS, Chief Secretary to the Government of Karnataka in protecting my family. (Would be sent by email before 11 am on 15/4/10 attaching a confidential password protected word document to the CVC only. A 16 character password would be split into three parts and would be sent by separate emails. The first part containing 6 characters would be sent to the CVC. The second part containing 6 characters would be sent to the Cabinet Secretary and the Additional Secretary (DoPT).) would be sent the last 6 characters

7. Some requests to Dr Dayal Yadav, GOI Director who made direct email/phone correspondence with my wife about our family safety and other things- Would be sent by email by 11 am on 15/4/10 and with copies to the Cabinet Secretary, the CVC and the Additional Secretary (DoPT) only. He is being asked to make arrangements for the entire IAS community and if possible all citizens of India to watch the trial of a whistleblower for acting as per the calls given by the H.E. the President and Hon'ble Prime Minister several times. Dr Yadav must remember that whistleblowers get against those who work against the System

The CVC is requested to forward all my email to the Director, CBI. The CVC is also requested not to send to the Chief Secretary of Karnataka any of the materials given to him. Twice in the past the CVC could have sent the material given to him as per the copies of letters received by me. Though sometimes it is shown as the copy given to the CVC, is the same as the one given to the Chief Secretary and others, some very serious information would have been either masked or omitted in the copy given to the Chief Secretary.

I would be also sending this letter by Registered Post also to those in New Delhi.

With Regs

Yours, S.V.

(S.V.V. Jayakumar)

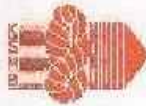
S.V.V.
13/4/10

Personal copy

Sl. No. 2
13-04-2010

22/05/2010 ಹುತ - 30 ಕನು ಅನು ಪೂಲಿ in the sugar
LW

M. N. VIJAYAKUMAR, I.A.S.
CHAIRMAN
KARNATAKA SILK MARKETING BOARD LTD.
(A Government of Karnataka Enterprise)



ಎಸ್. ವಿ.ಎಸ್. ವಿದ್ಯಯುಕ್ತಪುರಂ, ಬಾ.ಆ.ಸಿ.
ಅಧ್ಯಕ್ಷರು
ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರೇಷಿ ಮಾರಾಟ ಮಂಡಲ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ,
(ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರದ ಒಡೆತನ ಅಧೀನ)

27/1/2010

Dear Sir,

Subj: Reg Corruption in Karnataka Killing Industries - 26/1/2010 The Times of India Reports

Yesterday the Times Of India carried two reports 1. About rampant corruption killing industries and what H.E. the President said about corruption in the Republic Day Eve Speech.

I quote the following from the Times of India which appeared on the front page - *Karnataka, they said, has become one of the most expensive states to run an industry in. All of them declared that the quality of governance has dropped dramatically, with every small official trying to "extract" everything possible from an industrial project.*

I also quote another item which appeared at Page 17 in the same newspaper quoting from H.E. the President of India's speech made on the eve of Republic Day (unlike in the past, the English version of the speech had not been put on the H.E.'s website even at 10 am on 27/1/2010)

"Point pointed out that inclusive growth could not be achieved without stamping out corruption. The causes of the chronic ailment of tardy implementation have to be treated. There should be accountability for lack of implementation of projects, programmes and schemes" the President said.

In the note I personally handed over to you on 26/10/09 in your Chamber, among other things I had mentioned the following (which I even mentioned in the CIC while taking charge as Chairman, KSMIB, but the year was wrongly recorded as 99 instead of 09, in my letter dated 4/11/09 I have mentioned about this note): *I don't believe in acting in any manner amounting to compromising with corruption even if it means not getting any posting... So joining the "mainstream" is totally ruled out even if it means more harassment in the future also.*

The annexure attached to the note and the letters I have given you from the date you took charge and the annexure to the note given on 26/10/09 all indicate how I have been harassed and humiliated just because I want to work as per the AIS Rules and the pledge I take every year as a Public Servant!

I also once again want to reiterate my stand in response to what you expected me on 26/10/09

You wanted me to forget the past and move on. But corruption being a criminal activity and as corruption even kills people of all ages (even the rich but mostly the poor) I am not accepting this and, even my note given and other letters written till a few days back make it clear that I would be acting against my Service Rules and the pledge I have taken every year and hence this is not acceptable. This is also because I have also paid the highest price by losing my mother.

ಛೇದ : ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರೇಷಿ ಮಾರಾಟ ಮಂಡಲ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ, ಬಾ.ಆ.ಸಿ., ಹುತ - 30 ಕನು
Office : Mysore - Raichur One Block, I.C. Road, Raichur - 590 002
Website : www.ksmib.in

ಫೋನ್ : 22235416, 22230605
Dial : 0824
Cham : Karshiba
Phone : 22235416, Fax - 22230605
E-mail : ksmib@gmail.com

because of my stand against corruption as I was forced to go to Belgium when I was facing threats to my life.

2. **You wanted me to join the mainstream to get proper posting:** In my entire career for getting posting I have not compromised with corruption. I would certainly not do as the main stream is highly corrupt (otherwise Karnataka today would not have earned the bad name as one of the most corrupt states in the Country). In fact it makes me sad when action is not taken against very corrupt officers like Sri [redacted] and others (about whose corrupt activities the report I had given to Sri K.K.Mishra was given to you as informed to me by Sri Mishra himself) and are allowed to bring disrepute and cause damage in spite of having concrete evidences against them with the DPAR. These officers know how to make them indispensable!
3. **You said officers like you and I should give the best even in this negative environment:** While I totally agree with your view but the action from your side does not indicate your stand by your own view as not even a single letter has been issued against corruption or encouraging honest officers to work fearlessly against corruption. You have the full authority to issue such a letter. Even you did not use the Vigilance Week in spite of my repeated requests to convey such messages. You also told me that you would direct the DPAR to release the waiting period salary and other things. I have sent many reminders to you but still the salary withheld illegally amounting to about 8 lakhs has not been released. However, I am grateful to you for enabling me to get salary at least for the time being.

In view of the above, I once again request you to give me ten minutes to address all Secretaries and Heads of the Department and enlighten them as to what miraculous things can happen if some minimum action is taken by them against corruption (of course it also applies to the Chief Secretary). I have informed all concerned about the many threatening incidents that happened till yesterday as a consequence of revealing residential address and other things. I am sending a copy of my note given to you on 26/10/99 to all those to whom a copy of this letter is being sent.

Thanking You,

With My Best

Yours

Sd/-
27/10/99

(M.N. Vijayakumar)

Sri S.R. Rangamath IAS
Chief Secretary to Government of Karnataka,
Channarayana Soodha, Bangalore cs@karnataka.gov.in

PERSONAL COPY

retal...

1. Sri Prayush Sinha, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, Sakurta Bhawan, GPO complex, Block-A, JNA, New Delhi 110023 to take necessary action (My letter dated 25/10/99 enclosed in the Regd Letter sent today and already sent by email)
2. Sri Ashwani Kumar, Director, CBI, C.C.O. Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 005 with a request to at least now take action for giving protection to us (My letter dated 25/10/99 enclosed in the Regd Letter sent today)
3. Sri Sural Kumar Sarkar, IAS Additional Secretary (S&V), Deptt, North Block, New Delhi 110 011 (My letter dated 25/10/99 enclosed in the Regd Letter sent today and also sent by email)
4. Hon'ble Justice Sri Samresh Hegde, Lokayukta, Karnataka, MS Building, Dr Ambedkar Veedi, Bangalore - 560 001 for information (My letter dated 25/10/99 enclosed in the Regd Letter sent by email)
5. Hon'ble Justice Sri Justice Subray Bappa Nayak, Chairman, Karnataka State Human Rights Commission.



ANNEXURE TO MEMO 25 (FIRST THREE COLUMNS ONLY)
DOCUMENT INDEX (PAGES 1 -296 + 79A+91A)
Documents 146 + 2(79A & 91A)- pages (296+ 2 pages)

SI No	Date	Document	Page No	WHY THE DOCUMENT IS IMPORTANT
1	9/3/1995	MNV letter to Board of Directors of Ganagavati sugars	1 – 7	How MNV protected subordinate officers who worked in public interest from harassment unlike MNV being harassed by his seniors since 2006
2	1995	DC Raichur letter to MNV	8	Related to SI No 1
3	30/10/1995	Village level vigilance Committee Circular	9 – 12	Initiative to not only just create vigilance committee at village level but also making sure that each taluk gets the instructions directly from the State head office in case if some District level officer has willfully not wanted to give instructions to taluk offices coming under him (To be contrasted with the sarcastic remarks of Sri PP brabhu regarding setting up District level vigilance Committee)
4	1995	Photos of rural works	13-14	Related to SI No 3 above to show how photographic records were maintained
5	19/11/1997	MNV to CS on corruption	15-18	Letter written by MNV 14 years back requesting the Chief Secretary to act against corruption(contrast to be made with how Chief Secretaries since 2006 are harassing MNV for similar action.)
6	2/4/1998	MNV to make presentation at Secretary's meeting on corruption	19-22	To show how Chief Secretaries used to respond to MNV's suggestions by allowing him to address all Secretaries and Principal Secretaries about 13 years back(contrast to be made with how Chief Secretaries since 2006 are harassing MNV for similar action. The Chief Secretary's now do not give even two minutes time even after repeatedly asking, that too when they exercise their authority as Reporting officers to records baseless remarks in APAR.) Examination of all key witnesses listed in the response given to

				charges in Dec 2007 itself by MNV would have exposed why giving such opportunity would have exposed the criminal conspiracy. As such a thing is more dangerous to all the officers against whom I had given report, both the CS and the IA & Consultant planned to abruptly end examination of witnesses on 22/6/2011 itself in spite of opposition from the PO.
7	12/2/2001	Some pages from First Tax reforms Commission Report	23-28	Shows how suggestions from MNV were sought and included for implementation even after transfer. (how Chief Secretaries since 2006 are harassing MNV for giving similar suggestions)
8	17/1/2005	Email to [REDACTED] with copy to MNV	29-30	How MNV handled an unfair request of a retired IAS officer who later became an advisor to Governor and acted in retaliation for not obliging this unfair request and is responsible for the present inquiry though another adviser to Governor was against it. The same officer's demand to allow illegal quarrying was not entertained by MNV when he was DC Raichur and the other officer was MD, KPC. Many files were sought in Dec 2007 in the response given to charges by MNV in Dec 2007 itself and later during inquiry and later would have exposed many more such things. To avoid both summoning witnesses and calling for records the IA & Consultant abruptly terminates hearing of witnesses
9	3/5/2005	DPAR notesheet about complaints against Devendran	31-32	Though many serious files containing complaints against Sri Devendran were lost, no action was initiated against anyone while for no reason (even when the original files were safe with CID and only DPAR knew about the availability of original file). Because of deliberate inaction by another officer, Sri Abhijit Das Gupta, a charge has been framed against MNV. As DPAR was fully aware of the availability of the original file, it could have prepared another set of file and continued with the inquiry. It preferred not to do so but harassed MNV. Though Sri Abhijit Das Gupta, after retirement from

				Service exonerated the officer involved, the Hon'ble High Court has held that there is a serious cover up in the related case involving the same officer. It may not be a mere coincidence that Sri Abhijit Das Gupta became the Member, KAT after retirement. Request to summon Sri Abhijit Dasgupta as a witnesses, is deliberately ignored by both the CS & the IA though it can throw light on more than one charge
10	15/6/2005	Ack of file which Sri SV Ranganath, IAS is not making available	33	A critical file clearly establishing corrupt practices of many senior IAS officers acknowledged. This file though sought by MNV is not made available till today by the PO Request to summon Sri SV Ranganath who was reportedly had access to that file as witnesses, is deliberately ignored by both the CS & the IA. Not taking action on the report given by MNV is the root cause of all the baseless charges.
11	2/6/2006	Circular issued on the direction of MNV when he was Secretary in-charge of Bangalore Urban district	34-36	The initiative introduced by MNV to treat files not processed for a long time as grievances. This is to be contrasted with the extremely irresponsible public statement by Sri PB Mahishi suggesting Lokayukta to ignore or throw a letter which he had received from a former elected representative
12	22/9/2006	Press Reports	37	To show how an officer's brazenly indulging in corrupt acts reported in newspapers are ignored, for reporting to competent authorities about such corrupt officers corruption in public interest by MNV become <i>evidences fit for framing charge</i>
13	20/9/06	DPAR notesheets regarding some proposals by MNV	38-40	How MNV's suggestions for improving governance are discarded without applying mind by senior IAS officers and instead used to record adverse remarks. If action had been taken then it would have become impossible to frame the baseless charges now framed. Request to summon those officers involved as witnesses, are deliberately ignored by both the CS & the IA. The files do not throw any light on abruptly closing the file

14.	14/3/2007	DPAR notesheets destruction of confidential files kept by MNV by Devendran after MNV's transfer V IMP	41-42	An important file containing corrupt practices of many IAS officers is till today not made available by the PO as it was deliberately allowed to be handled by a corrupt officer in exchange for removing more than 12 corruption files to enable him to retire. To facilitate all corrupt officers to escape MNV was transferred in Feb 2007. Sri PB Mahishi disowns his own role in the transfer though records clearly reveal that he has signed clearly indicating that it was done with his approval. This he did to escape action against him as recommended by PAC. Officers named by MNV to be called to give evidence in Dec 2007 itself and in many memos given to the IA & consultant would have exposed the grand conspiracy behind not making this file available as it contained irrefutable evidences against many IAS officers looting more than Rs 1000 Crores
15	28/4/2005	DPAR notesheets- DPAR protecting corrupt officers like Devendran by making files disappear	43-46	Though many serious files containing complaints against Sri Devendran were lost no action was initiated against anyone, while because of deliberate inaction by Sri Abhijit dasgupta a charge has been framed against MNV though the file was protected and safely handed over. Only Sri Abhijit Dasgupta as a witness could have thrown light on this as he was appointed in 2004 as the IA in that case but did not do so.
16	24/8/2006	MNV to CS informing that deliberately he has been left out from MMR meeting	47	While charges are framed against MNV for not willfully not attending an MMR Meeting (MNV's mother had died but even then he sent message as to what should be discussed) no action is taken against officers who prevented MNV from attending meeting. On knowing that MNV is reaching MMR Meeting hall, MMR Meeting itself is cancelled by Sri AKM Nayak to which MNV has requested Sri Abhijit Dasgupta also to attend. Was one of the officers got information about Lokayukta raid against a senior officer working under him or was it to prevent MNV from documenting in the MMR

				proceedings the brazen looting of crores of money in WRD.did the material sent made Sri AKM Nayak to get the CADA Board proceedings stayed by an Adviser to Governor whose illegal demand was rejected by MNV in 2005
17	29/8/06	DPE notesheet- Illegal acts of Devendran	48-49	Even other officers' complaint corroborating MNV that Sri I Devendran indulges in illegal acts is ignored but MNV is issued notice instead. Examination of witnesses listed by MNV in Dec 2007 in response to baseless charges would have exposed the role played by the corrupt officers's mafia
18	11/8/06	Note from Deputy Secy to Secy, DPE regarding Devendran harassing officers working under MNV	50	Record of harassment of an officer who worked with MNV.
19	24/8/06	MNV to MD, Mysore matches regarding corrupt practices followed in Govt land valuation	51	Fraudulent valuation of public land to sell it at a very low price (the property valued at 8 crores is worth more than 60 Crores three years later) . Did this report of MNV made Sri BK Das to transfer MNV to Gulbarga as extremely powerful people were involved.
20	9/5/07	DPAR notesheets – shows how DPAR protected Devendran eventhough many complaints were made against him	52-55	Leniency shown by DPAR when corrupt officers are involved . Even though 12 files containing serious complaints against Sri Devendran though informed to exist before the State Information Commissioner were all made to disappear to shield Devendran and allow him to retire peacefully. Contrast this as to how MNV was hounded for safeguarding a file by framing a baseless charge when action should have been initiated against Sri Abhijit Dasgupta(that too when the original was also available with the CID). Each witness listed by me in 2007 would have thrown light on how massive corrupt acts of Sri Devendran were covered up by DPAR

21	25/9/06	MNV to BK Das – about shielding a corrupt officer like Devendran	56-58	A serious letter about shielding corrupt officers like Sri Devendran and another officer by showing extreme leniency. This letter appears to have been removed.
22	27/9/06	MNV to Chairman, ARC with copy to CS	59	Chief Secretary office acknowledges letter at serial No 21 above. Letter also contains suggestions to prohibit post-retirement jobs. Letter at SI NO. 21 and 22 made the Chief Secretary to relieve MNV on the last day of his Service even though decision to promote MNV had been taken and only the place had to be shown. To relieve MNV with malicious intention DPAR does not bring many facts on file
23	30/9/06	Notification relieving MNV on last day of BK Das's Service	60-61	Proof of SI. No 22 above. Examination of witnesses listed by me Dec 2007 and again during hearing would have exposed the group who attempted to harm me as I had built enough documentary evidence to show looting of more than Rs 1000crores by corrupt officers
24	5/10/06	MNV to Lok about BK Das shielding corrupt practices V IMP	62	MNV requesting the Hon'ble Lokayukta to take up investigation in public interest in view of serious proof of corruption available against Sri BK Das. Lokayukta himself had publicly stated that Sri BK Das was shielding the corrupt and this was also reported in Newspapers. When Lokayukta wanted MNV to work as Registrar, Sri BK Das prevents it by instigating certain elements in Lokayukta office against Lokayukta himself (as revealed to MNV by Sri KK Misra later). Sri SV Ranganath , IAS was aware of some of these developments as recorded by Sri KK Misra himself. Lokaykta office showed proof of documentary and video evidences against many IAS and IPS officers' abnormal illegal acquisition of wealth illegally. No action has been taken against any of these officers till today
25	7/12/06	Email from KK Mishra, Chief Information Commissioner to JNJ – facts were so distorted to harm my husband , so	63	Information Commissioner after understanding the urgency of information sought by JNJ sending the Order by email. This clearly shows that Sri KK Misra was aware of the extreme danger to the life of MNV. This was deliberately ignored by all Chief Secretaries after

		documents sought under RTI – Misra mailed the Order sending the seriousness		Sri KK Misra as he had seen evidences in the file at SI No. 10 which has not been produced till today by the PO
26	26/12/06	Submission by JNJ to KIC	64-65	Submission about giving wrong information provided by DPAR even after KIC issues Order. This clearly indicates that files were tampered
27	17/2/07	Letters from DCs to MNV	66-68	Training arranged by Deputy Commissioners on MNV's initiative to promote transparency by showing files through internet. DPAR uses the knowledge of MNV engaged in supervising training and asks a very junior officer to assume charge. This was to take away all evidences collected by MNV about benami purchases of lands by the wives of many IAS officers. Corrupt officers never wanted their corrupt acts made available to the public and it was important that they should not wait till MNV returns from training to hand over charge. Only examination of witnesses would have thrown light on the grand conspiracy to frame baseless charge
28	23/2/07	MNV to Principal Secy, Revenue regarding seizing Govt records from a private house after raid	69-77	No action taken against any of the officers involved though the report indicated private people passing quasi-judicial Orders on behalf of Revenue Department. Till May 2010, this file sought was not produced though available. It is by such orders that many IAS officers made benami purchase of lands. For this reason no action have been taken against officers named in MNV's report till today.
29	24/2/07	DN Nayak assumes charge	78-79	MNV assuming charge held by a very junior officer was made an issue and charges were framed against him because of this just to harass him and deny his salary. The illegally withheld salary was paid three years later. On the other hand a junior officer is directed to assume charge though MNV was present and was supervising training (SI No. 27) and MNV was not allowed to enter the office again. No action has been initiated against those who illegally

				withheld salary
30	28/2/07	UO Note of PIO of CS office-regarding providing information to JNJ	80	Interference in the working of PIOs by the Chief Secretary. While similar letters were not written earlier in respect of more than 1000 cases, Sri PB Mahishi openly misuses his power and makes a junior officer to write a letter against public interest
31	2/3/07	JNJ to Principal Secy, Home	81-82	JNJ requesting Home Commissioner to provide protection to MNV. But at this point of time JNJ was not aware of the fact that MNV's report mentioned at Sl No. 10 contained a report against Home Commissioner's sister-in-law. The file at Sl No 10 and Sl No would not only have showed the
32	12/3/07	Statement given to Police by MNV	83-84	Describes about attempt on life and attack while he was in office and mentions many things given in coded form
33		Extract from File Monitoring system from CS office	85	Shows JNJ's complaint forwarded by GOI to Chief Secretary but on which no action has been taken by the Chief Secretaries till today but acted exactly in the opposite direction
34	30/3/07	JNJ to Principal Secy, DPE	86	Documents harassment to JNJ by Sri Devendran. The same officer sends another letter about a year back, which JNJ sends to all IAS officers of Karnataka cadre including his son who is now an IAS officer working in Karnataka
35	31/3/07	JNJ to a National Newspaper Reporter	87	JNJ clearly bringing out that complaints are read out loudly in the Information Commission open Court. Ignoring all such well known facts charges are framed against MNV
36	1/4/07	RudraMurthy to JNJ	88	Well wishers assisting JNJ.
37	10/4/07	JNJ to KIC	89-90	JNJ reporting tampering of records by Sri Devendran to the KIC. Corrupt officers shield each other by destroying evidences against them. Even when such things are brought to the notice, DPAR to shield such officers does not take any action but on ther other hand encourages such officers by making files connected with complaints

				against such officers to disappear .
38	16/4/07	JNJ submission to KIC	91	Reminding the Chief Information Commissioner about the letter sent by JNJ on 2/4/07 indicating the urgency of information about serious threats received by JNJ from a person claiming to be acting on behalf of the Chief Secretary
39	16/4/07	JNJ to Secy, KIC	92	How KIC was helping JNJ to get timely information to protect MNV and other family members' life. But for Sri KK Misra forcing many offices to give information immediately MNV would have been killed long back and all files containing proof would have been either destroyed or tampered as was done to frame baseless charges for which even the enquiry has to be done in an unfair manner. This is the reason for terminating recording of witnesses' statements abruptly on 22/6/2011. The amount of more serious documents that would have been brought on evidence would be so harmful to corrupt officers if all the witnesses listed by MNV in Dec 2007 had been examined. The only way to prevent such a thing is to close the examination of witnesses ignoring the objection of the PO and without waiting for decision on authorization from CS. Police investigation (complaint already given) in to the revelations by an officer extremely closely involved with the inquiry could throw light on this.
40	5/5/07	Amitabh Thakur, IPS, to JNJ	93	An IPS officer sending letter of support to JNJ. Later as he was also harassed on some other ground, his wife also followed JNJ's method
41	5/5/07	Order of KIC dated 5/5/07	94	KIC observing that DPAR is not giving proper information. Though it looks like something which happens in all government offices , the information sought tells the real story behind denial of information as otherwise it was impossible to frame even any one of the baseless charge now framed
42	5/5/07	KIC Order dated 5/5/07	95-96	Commission directs DPE to bring all files sought by JNJ to the

				<p>Commission itself and show them to JNJ. This extra ordinary act of the KIC clearly indicates that KIC had more information about the deadly things awaiting for MNV and his family. This was deliberately overlooked by CS since 2006 and created is environment to get MNV killed. Only CBI can reveal the truth as informed by the police officer entrusted with the security of MNV in Belgaum in the presence of another senior officer (evidence is available to support this. Since revealing the evidence also reveals the identity endangers the life of another person who was a witness to the police officer's advice. This person used to protect MNV in Belgaum when even police could not do so.) It is this person who revealed how an IAS officer demanded money from his relative operating from a hotel close to Vidhana Soudha and he was also present. Money was demanded from this person also to get a posting in Bangalore while he was waiting for posting. The parallel government running the transfer business is highly secular in composition and cuts across all party lines. DPAR officers issue transfer orders based on approval from this group</p>
43	15/5/07	MNV to AG financial harassment – not paying salary	97	<p>MNV informing AG about salary not being paid. Denying salary by illegal means followed by corrupt officers in DPAR since 2007</p>
44	23/5/07	Press Reports about transfer policy and declaring assets	98	<p>Brazen violation of transfer policy by the Chief Secretary reported in newspapers. Later on the same day MNV and JNJ met the Chief Secretary in spite of 28/3/07 threat from the Chief Secretary. Later DPAR removes many documents to frame a charge. But because it was created by tampering records and contradictory strong evidences against the charge were available with the Government and in newspapers, DPAR was afraid to mention this and other charges in its report to the Governor and the GOI. The motive behind Sri SV Ranganath, IAS 's decision to go ahead with the inquiry ignoring all</p>

				these strong evidences gives an impression that keeping engaged MNV in a total unfair was to prevent MNV from being given proper posting which were bound to expose more serious corruption cases
45	28/5/07	Serious observations made by MNV about looting of materials in Mysore Lamps	99-101	Documentary evidence to show the type of looting personally observed and recorded by MNV because of which later Chief Secretary who was till then sending letters to MNV as MD, MLW, publicly said that MNV is not MD and made Sri Tushar girinath, Additional Secretary, DPAR to give a press statement that MNV is paranoid. The connected file sought has not been produced till today by the Presenting Officer. Since allowing MNV again into MLW would have not only exposed this looting but looting in many other closed companies, Sri PB Mahishi took extra ordinary measures to get him stopped at the gate as he himself was blackmailed by other corrupt officers.
46	29/5/07	Submission of JNJ to KIC	102	Complaint to the KIC about DPE informing JNJ in writing that more than 15 files all less than one year old are not traceable. Though the officer involved in these cases appear to be very junior as he was assisting the real estate IAS mafia he was protected by many IAS officers, This was possible only by making files against him not available even if all these files are less than one year old. The fact that the junior officer was allowed to take all files against him in return for not revealing looting by IAS officers becomes very evident. Officer up to chief secretary protected this very junior officer. Examination of witnesses listed by MNV in Dec 2007 in his responses to the charges and in the memos filed before IA & consultant would have certainly thrown light on why baseless charges had to be framed and also why no action has been taken that junior officer till today.
47	1/6/07	JNJ to Secy, KIC	103	More than 12 files reported to be traced by the PIO , DPAR on

		V IMP		5/5/07 containing complaints against Devendran all disappear later and no action is initiated on anyone. This is to be contrasted with the charges framed against MNV though the delay was not on the part of MNV and that too when the file contained only photocopy of the documents while the original was with the CID. Hon'ble Chief Justice of High Court of Karnataka has severely criticized the CID for harboring the culprits and covering up the culprits as reported in newspapers on 22/6/2011.
48	1/6/07	JNJ to CS with copies to Prl.Secy, C & I and Lokayukta	104	Chief Secretary's office lying about the whereabouts of MNV as learnt from the Police form JNJ even when his life was in danger. Former workers of Mysore lamps brought him home safely
49	6/6/07	KIC Order dated 6/6/07	105	KIC pulling up PIO, DPAR for providing irrelevant and incomplete information to MNV. If relevant information had been provided it would not have been possible to frame baseless charges
50	21/6/07	Governor's Office letter to CS forwarding JNJ's representation to H.E the Governor on 21/5/07	106-108	No action taken till today by the Government. Since taking action would have prevented from framing baseless charges, the best option was to ignore even Governor's letter (It must have been thrown into dustbin if confession by Sri PB Mahishi which appeared in newspapers in Feb 08 is any indication.)
51	26/6/07	Press report about case against Mahishi in Women Commission- photo media people present, TV people with camera seen inside the Courthall	109	JNJ arguing in the Women Commission which was being recorded by the various media before the Chairperson, Women Commission during a open hearing, While newspapers captured DPAR goes out of the way to ignore such reports as otherwise it would not have been possible for it to frame baseless charges. Anything which does not permit framing charges against MNV should be removed from the file was the strategy adopted frequently by the DPAR
52	21/6/07	Letter by Secy, Women and Child Development Dept to Secy, Women's Commission.	110	Secy, WCD Department acting illegally under pressure from Sri PB Mahishi to protect Sri PB Mahishi . while for harassing MNV power was misused o these officers brazenly misused their power over

		Mahishi pressurizing his subordinate officer to act illegally		subordinates to protect their own corrupt acts
53	26/6/07	Press report of DNA	111	Harassment of MNV reported by all major newspapers. Officers who repeatedly harassed MNV could not succeed in suppressing reports in state newspapers about harassment of MNV after it was reported not in just national but international newspapers also.
54	28/6/07 ??	Press report in Deccan Herald	112	A day after JNJ handed over CD given by a well-wisher to the Hon'ble Lokayukta, Deccan Herald comes out with another report correcting its own report published earlier without contacting JNJ. JNJ was not contacted even while writing the earlier report on the previous day. But on the other hand, Sri PB Mahishi admitted that the reporter from that particular newspaper had contacted him before the first report was published. The second report in the same newspaper report was removed from the file to frame the baseless charge as its existence in the file would have contradicted their own charge. Because of the existence of this newspaper report on the file of the DPAR while sending reports to H.E the Governor and the GOI, DPAR did not mention anything about the CD as it was the work of someone who was known to Sri PB.Mahishi. To frame this charge not only this report but many other newspaper reports which contradicted the charge had to be removed. Instead of asking MNV, all Sri PB Mahishi had to do was ask his own staff about it. But either DPAR or CS did not do this clearly shows involvement of either of them. Otherwise where was the need to remove so many evidences. Sri PB Mahishi who claims to have written the ACR on 20/9/2007 also does not mention anything about this. Only after receiving the reply to charges in December 2007 which clearly indicated that both MNV and JNJ were not aware of the second

V IMP

		V IMP		report in Deccan Herald(MNV , if aware, would have definitely used this report in his reply to both the notice and the charges), Sri PB Mahishi in 2009 mentions about it .However the Governor who was the Accepting Authority for that period rejected the remarks made by Sri PB Mahishi.Sri SV Ranganath,IAS who had access to all this information ignored it and ordered inquiry into this charge also. A DPAR official moved by the very pathetic condition of MNV on 16/5/2011, and learning that he is being harassed for no fault of his, made arrangements to send a copy of the removed newspaper report which was crushed into a ball and thrown into dustbin .
55	27/6/07	JNJ's complaint to the Police	113-114	JNJ seeking police protection on the advice of Hon'ble Lokayukta. What made Lokayukta to give such an advice should not be difficult to guess.
56	30/6/07	JNJ's letter to H.E the Governor	115-116	JNJ writing to the Governor about Sri PB Mahishi's criminal intentions.
57	5/7/07	Press report in New York Times	117-119	Sl.No. 1 to 22 fully contradict what Sri PB Mahishi told the New York Times Reporter. It shows malicious intention behind each and every act of Sri PB mahishi. As some witnesses requested to be summoned by MNV would have exposed many more such things both the CS and the IA & Consultant got examination of witnesses itself abruptly closed on 22/6/2011 ignoring the opposition by the PO The habit of Sri PB mahishi to discard all available information just to protect corrupt officers and himself becomes very clear from this. It is only such brazen distortion and suppression of facts that made possible framing of baseless charges.
58	6/7/07	Email from [REDACTED] IAS to JNJ	120	An IAS officer appreciating and supporting JNJ's efforts. While many IAS officers expressed support, most of them were afraid to create any record and hence limited to only oral support that too without revealing it to others. If even senior IAS officers are so

				terrorized then what about others.
59	8/7/07	Press report in Indian Express	121	Front page main article about JNJ's fight against corruption. This article is also responsible for DPAR officers to remove Prajavani report dated 5/7/2007 from its file. If the Prajavani report had not been removed then there was no way for sri PB Mahishi yielding to corrupt officers to send MNV to Belgaum. Sri AKM Nayak was even aware of the person to whom supari was given to finish MNV within 3 months that too in the adjacent Maharashtra. The events on 6/8/2007 and 11/9/2007, 28/12/2007 and 2/4/2008 all confirm this. MNV foiled further efforts by staying at different places.
60	9/7/07	Email from [REDACTED], Former VC, B'lore University, to JNJ	122	Former Vice Chancellor joining JNJ's Forum. Many officers including retired secretaries to GOI helped my wife in her fight against corruption and for her efforts to save MNV life. It is only because of such officers intelligence reports about plans to get kill MNV was available. Using intelligently the RTI act to get information from the very officers involved in the plot sent a message that JNJ was aware of the plot. It is for this reason KIC made every effort to get information for JNJ whenever she sought.
61	10/7/07	Email from Vikram Simha to Hum Janenge group of RTI activists about Prakash Karadaley's suggestion of reducing risk to JNJ	123	RTI activists across India supporting JNJ. A huge group of RTI activists mobilized large number of people but the untimely death of the person (Ex Indian express editor) who took the initiative dampened the movement. A major journalist has recorded that just a few hours before his death, this person was discussing as to how to save MNV. This is to be contrasted with IAS officers at the top in karnataka
62	12/7/07	Email from [REDACTED] to AKM Nayak	124	[REDACTED] on pleading Sri AKM Nayak not to harm his [REDACTED] This shows how inhuman the bunch of IAS officers who plotted to kill MNV. Certainly such stark evidences would not be in the interest of those who framed baseless charges. If MNV cant be made a total

				mental wreck at least make the life of each member in his family miserable. Even MNV's mother was told by a person who went to the house where she was staying(who claimed he got the address from DPAR), that MNV would not be simply killed but he would be beaten and thrown in a gutter to die slowly in Maharashtra and his body would never be recovered. It is because of this threat and other serious threats to MNV after reaching Belgaum, MNV's mother later died when MNV was forced to go to Belgaum even against cabinet decision.
63	13/7/07	Representation from Mysore lamps employees union to CM	125-127	5/7/2007 Prajavani report about Cabinet decision to post MNV wherever he feel safe was deliberately removed form the file to force MNV to go to Belgaum where he survived two attempts on his life while under police protection. The removal of this report alone indicates the magnitude of criminal conspiracy and the power of the corrupt officers over even the Cabinet. Only CBI investigation would reveal how the corrupt IAS officers succeeded in this. This fact was suppressed by DPAR while sending its report to GOI
64	2/8/07	Interview of JNJ in gfiles magazine	128	JNJ apprehending attempts to murder her husband which became true as two attempts were made on MNV's life later even while under police protection. The fact that none of these attempts have been investigated till today indicates the power these officers have even over the police. But information given to MNV in October 2006 by another IAS officer indicates the involvement of two powerful IPS officers (it appears later both took voluntary retirement) whose assistance was taken by the corrupt IAS officers. The plot made was to kill MNV while travelling. This necessitated posting MNV outside Bangalore thrice from Sept 2006 to June 2007. It is important to know how corrupt IAS officers blackmailed Chief secretaries to force MNV to go to Belgaum. Examination of witnesses listed by

				MNV would have exposed this. To avoid this examination of witnesses itself was terminated abruptly by the IA & Consultant after these documents were produced in spite of PO agreeing them to be marked in bulk.
65	4/8/07	RTI information taken from SP's office, Belgaum regarding MNV's security V IMP	129-136	SP Belgaum recognizing the need to give suitable protection to MNV. SP Belgaum enhancing security to MNV after assessment. SP Belgaum directing the Police Inspector to consider the instructions given to protect MNV very seriously. Home Department instructing DGP to give protection to MNV and his family as MNV has started his fight against corruption in Belgaum. SP reviewing security given on instruction of DIG and instructing to periodically change the security personnel. DSP informing the SP that whereabouts of MNV is known only to Sri AKM Nayak. All chief secretaries and officers in DPAR ignored serious threats and attempts on MNV's life. If this had been brought on record then MNV had to be transferred back to Bangalore. But MNV in Bangalore would be serious threat to many corrupt IAS officers and hence wanted to keep MNV at Belgaum. Otherwise not even a single charge could have been framed (that too by discarding all evidences against the charges)
66	6/8/07	Letter by MNV to AKM reg taking charge	137-138	No one was present when MNV landed for the first time in Belgaum though Sri AKM. Nayak was informed on 4/8/07 itself . Why this letter was not given to anyone by AKM Nayak can be made out from the treatment MNV received at Belgaum airport by total strangers (but they wore police uniform was revealed only in March 2010 to a lady police officer when MNV's life was again threatened.) Why police did not care when MNV landed at Belgaum
67	16/8/07	RTI application of JNJ to CS's office	139-140	JNJ mentioning incidents which happened on 28/3/07 and 23/5/07. This is the strongest evidence available to show that plot to murder MNV started as early as in Feb 2007 itself.

68		Reply for RTI application dated 16/8/07	141-142	Chief Secretary not taking any action to protect MNV. Chief Secretary refusing information to JNJ about his assets as MNV has filed complaints against him
69	18/8/07	Complaint to KIC on application dated 14/8/07 sought within 48 hours	143	Mention of warning sent to MNV by the Chief Secretary through another IAS officer in the last week of June 2007 that MNV would be so harassed that he has to break down. Many things happened after this as threatened
70	20/8/07	RTI application to WCD dept	144-145	Women and Child Welfare Dept interfering with the functioning of the Women Commission under pressure from Sri PB Mahishi
71	22/8/07	MNV to Lokayukta V IMP	146-147	MNV informing Hon'ble Lokayukta about a senior officer threatening an officer from Belgaum for not preventing MNV from taking charge (That officer from Belgaum was caught red-handed by Lokayukta police while transporting Rs 6 lakhs of bribe money! Sri AKM Nayak went out of way by ignoring his own letter to DPAR and illegally placed him as in- Charge administrator. As though this was not enough illegal decision taken by this officer with his Chairman was accepted as legal. But MNV's decisions though legal were got stayed by Sri AKM Nayak as his corrupt practices would be exposed. The Board had decided to refer to the Hon'ble Lokayuka all cases where payments made without execution of work, etc., based on the Chief Engineer's Report. This would also exposed Sri AKM.Nayak's own involvement
72	2/9/07	Email from MNV to AKM Nayak	148	That MNV would file complaint against KNNN if no reply is received before 11/9/07. It is this which triggered the noting at SI No 73. It is also this dead line which wanted MNV to be killed through supari early morning on 11/9/2007
73	4/9/07	Notesheet of WRD dept – to recall MNV	149	Minister , WRD directing Secretary, WRD that Principal Secretary to CM was instructed to withdraw Services of MNV before 10/9/07 failing which WRD itself to relieve MNV.What role did Sri

		V IMP		Sudhakar Rao play even after being instructed by the Minister personally. Why DPAR& CS ignored this and later 10 reminders sent by WRD can only mean that many in DPAR never wanted MNV to come back alive from Belgaum. To achieve this GOI notification was violated to post MNV to Belgaum. If the recommendation of the Minister had been accepted there was no way to make another attempt on MNV's life in Dec 2007 and on MNV's wife's life in Nov. 2007. Examination of most of the witnesses would have revealed as to why Minister's direction in writing were ignored that too when DPAR and Sri AKM Nayak knew about the death of MNV's mother
74	9/9/07	Letter from JNJ to Secretary, DOPT of India about suppression and distortion of facts in CS letter to GOI dated 6/8/07	150-152	JNJ informing GOI about the deliberate suppression and distortion of facts by Sri PB Mahishi in his letter to GOI.
75	14/9/07	Press report in Bangalore Mirror	153	JNJ's unique efforts to fight corruption
76	22/9/07	RTI reply to application dated 27/2/07 reg asset details of Dilip rau and Bharath Lal Meena V IMP	154-157	Sri Dilip Rau and Sri Bharath Lal Meena denying information about their assets even after filing complaint with the Commission. Sri dilip rau's house was later raided by the CBI for possession of illegal assets. Many reports including by Lokayukata against Sri Meena are lying without taking any action including my own reports/files built showing swindling of more than Rs 1000 Crores. Only not taking action on the information given about removal of file and destruction of file by Devendran saved both Sri Rau and Sri Meena. Dr [REDACTED] never cared for taking action as it saved Sri rau who was [REDACTED]. Because of this in spite of being aware of threats to life in Gulbarga she went on issuing notice after notice to

V IMP

				MNV to report at Gulbarga and never took any action to protect files from Devendran though other officers from DPE personally met and informed about this to Dr. [REDACTED]. The response given to them by her was that if they want a transfer from DPE, she would immediately issue direction clearly indicating that she wanted no one should talk about the files. For this she also had to deliberately ignore the CM's order regarding posting MNV in Bangalore. Devendran obliged Dr. [REDACTED] in return for elimination of more than 12 files of complaints against him. Dr. [REDACTED] used PAC recommendation (yet to be released to make Sri PB Mahishi to ignore the CM's order to post MNV in Bangalore). As MNV had given strong evidence of serious irregularities by Devendran and a very junior officer, Dr. [REDACTED] exercised her authority as ACS to not to take any action against that junior officer lest Sri Devendran may not destroy file related to her brother. As examination of Dr. [REDACTED] would have exposed much bigger conspiracy both CS and IA got examination of witnesses closed abruptly on 22/6/2011 in spite of opposition from PO(which was not recorded by IA & consultant)
77	1/09/07	Email from Secy to JNJ informing that Sri [REDACTED] attended hearing on JNJ's behalf	158-159	Document to show how RTI activists were supporting JNJ
78	1/10/07	Email by JNJ to Secy, KIC	160	Even though PIO, DPAR showed files in the chamber of Chief Information Commissioner, copies sought were not given though assured before the Commission. These delays were intentional to enable DPAR to frame baseless charges. Framing of charges required tampering with documents in files and giving information in time even if KIC had directed would not have made such thing possible.
79	2/10/07	Letter from SP, Belgaum to	161	Though SP, Belgaum's letter claims to have provided continuous

		MNV reg security provided V IMP		security from 6/8/2007, how the serious incident happened on 11/9/2007 , 4/11/2007 happened and went uninvestigated as both MNV and JNJ's statements have not been taken today even after filing complaints . Any investigation would have thrown light on roles played by Sri PB Mahishi and Sri AKM Nayak. Questioning these two would have revealed the identity of corrupt officers who were blackmailing them and wanted MNV to be dead. Both Sri PB mahishi and Sri AKM Nayak underestimated the information that were being given to JNJ by many government servants including the Intelligence Officers.
79A	5/10/07	Reply from Secy KIC to MNV in response to his mail	161A	MNV informing KIC about inability to give comments as MNV does not stay at one place because of serious threats and has no access to files. When MNV had no access to files to save his own life, DPAR went on sending notice after notice to MNV to frame baseless charges after it learnt from the KIC that MNV did not have access to many things
80	15/10/07	RTI reply for JNJ's application dated 21/9/07	162-166	Even though all major newspapers reported in Feb 2007 itself to take action against Sri PB Mahishi, DPAR informed in October 2007 that no information is available. DPAR informs no information available in respect of criminal case against PB Mahishi which was reported in the newspapers. This has to be contrasted with notices issued based on newspaper reports to MNV that too for speaking against corruption
81	22/10/07	Email from JNJ to Secy, KIC	167	About false information and suppression of information by WRD.
82	26/10/07	Email from MNV to CS office	168	Though MNV was in Belgaum, DPAR sending official letters to the address of his wife in Bangalore. What was the reason behind such actions?
83	29/10/07	Email from JNJ to Secy, KIC	169-173	Sri.AKM Nayak making available confidential diary of MNV to all

	7	V IMP		who had conspired to kill MNV and thereby creating more risk to MNV's life. MNV decides not to send even edited version to Sri AKM Nayak. This resulted in an attempt w on MNV's life on 27/8/2011. Examination of Sri AKM Nayak would have thrown light on this as he was part of WRD and the Governor's office during this time. But doing so would have exposed the identity of IAS officers who wanted MNV killed. Both CS and IA & consultant prevent this by making IA & Consultant to abruptly close examination of witnesses on 22/6/2011 ignoring opposition from the PO
84	2/11/07	Representation from JNJ to Governor	174-177	Requesting H.E the Governor to initiate inquiry by CBI against Sri PB Mahishi for his various illegal and criminal acts and to relieve him from the post of Chief Secretary(All strong evidences collected clearly showed how Sri PB mahishi was blackmailed to facilitate corrupt officers to get MNV killed).
85	3/11/07	Press report about KERC V IMP	178	KERC observes issuing illegal Orders by Energy Dept which was informed to the Chairman, KERC by MNV in Belgaum. If the reports given by MNV were baseless at least action should have been taken on this KERC report. DPAR ignores all reports against corrupt officers. The only reason why DPAR even by removing inconvenient reports resorted to framing baseless charges becomes clear to those who do not want to ignore vast evidences given by MNV during the inquiry
86	4/11/07	Press report about JNJ asking CBI probe	179	Press report about press conference held in Belgaum by JNJ about harassment to MNV and herself by Sri PB Mahishi
87	17/11/07	MNV to Prl.Secy, Home	180-181	MNV requesting Home Dept to refer his case to CBI for investigation and give proper protection as JNJ had a miraculous escape in Belgaum on 4/11/2007 in which the car in which JNJ was travelling got damaged
88	13/12/0	Email of JNJ to Secy, KIC	182	A stranger forcefully entering the house in which JNJ and her son

	7			were staying. Though this was informed to the police no action has been taken by the police till today
89	14/12/07	RTI reply to JNJ	183	No information available about giving support by Chief Secretary to MNV's fight against corruption. But all information available in DPAR points only to harassment, humiliation and obstruction faced instead of support.
90	28/12/07	Summary sheet of KLE hospital	184-185	Serious wrong observations recorded. Medicines to which he is allergic though informed recorded wrongly. Thyroid levels recorded are not based on tests done in KLE. Thyroid levels not checked till MNV was discharged. Names of Govt Doctors who were treating MNV suppressed in the report. Even though MNV was treated for more than a month by Govt doctors, the entire information suppressed. Even the name of the govt doctor in Belgaum who informed JNJ to proceed immediately to Bangalore is not mentioned. Treatment given by Civil hospital doctors for more than one month suppressed. Why KLE has recorded wrongly about the place where MNV was found in an unconscious state Why no endocrinologist examined MNV though he was in KLE for more than 24 hours. Why no EEG was taken. Why MNV's mouth was not examined. If it had been examined why the removable denture with a metal hook was not removed before taking MRI. Why the bad smell informed immediately after MNV regained consciousness was not recorded. Why DIG, Regional commissioner, DC or SP did not visit MNV at KLE, Why NGOs guarded MNV in KLE. As those suffering from hypothyroidism lose consciousness only if there is discontinuation of taking medicine for more than two weeks, who tampered with the medicine of MNV. As only DPAR was informed about MNV's hypothyroidism problems in 2006 tampering with his medicine must have been planned by someone who simultaneously involved in

V IMP

V IMP

framing charges. While KLE does not record giving any medication other than for pharyngitis how MNV regained consciousness. Did any doctor who lost nerve at the last minute administer any medicine to revive MNV before sending to KLE. (Sri ██████████ who in spite of knowing MNV was not keeping well, forced MNV to go to Bihar for election. By the time MNV reached his constituency MNV was not even in a position to stand up or walk. The district Authorities and the election Commission took serious note of it and reprimanded the Chief secretary for sending MNV even after MNV informing about his illness. What comments did the election commission make about the junior officer Sri ██████████ sought exemption from election while recommending MNV who was not well). Why no action was taken to remove the soiled pants of MNV and MNV himself had to ask someone to bring clothes after regaining consciousness. Why police have not till today investigated this. Why was the charges framed against MNV was not sent in a sealed cover – this was informed to DPAR immediately. Whom the police wanted to protect by overlooking this strong evidence. Why did Sri ██████████ never gave time to JNJ ill matter became very serious. Why JNJ later refused to meet Sri ██████████ Whether ACR written by fabrication (as per Sri PB Mahishi ACR was written on 20/9/2007, but as per information given by PIO, DPAR on 28/1/2007 if any remarks had been written it would have been communicated as and when it was written., What made Sri ██████████ to send the fabricated ACR in the last week of April 2008 that too after very serious things about Sri ██████████ was exposed by JNJ through media). Did those who framed baseless charges were so confident that MNV would not be alive to reply to those baseless charges. Did they expect MNV to die even before he could reply to those charges.

		V IMP		Had they made arrangements to show death by tampering of medicine as suicide by MNV after receiving articles of charges. Why no action was taken by either Sri PB Mahishi or Sri sudhakar rao to appoint Inquiry authority as normally done within one month after serving articles of charges. What made Sri SV Ranganath to subject MNV to appear before Medical Board. What made Sri SV Ranganath to seek remarks among other things about comments made on MNV's mental health by Sri sudhakar Rao (that too by giving the office seal of Chief secretary to Sri sudhakar rao even after he retired) after MNV had already been subjected to examination by a Medical Board. Without communicating any decision taken on MNV's response till today, how did Sri SV Ranganath, IAS appoint the IA and PO. What made Sri SV Ranganath, IAS, to ignore tons of information available clearly indicating that all the charges were baseless to go ahead with the inquiry. Did it have to do anything with MNV's letter dated 27/1/2010
90A	29/12/07	Letter from Police Inspector to SP, Belgaum about doctors from Civil hospital admitting MNV in an unconscious state to KLE hospital V IMP	185A	Police Inspector reports to SP after calling doctors from Civil hospital to the Police station and getting information from them. Why the police did not go to KLE hospital and take MNV's statement (statement not taken from MNV till today). Why Lokayukta police went to KLE Hospital. Why the SP ignored the request by MNV's wife to send some responsible officer to the Hospital as she doubted the reason behind MNV becoming unconscious in the office in spite of police protection. Why the room in which MNV was found unconscious was not sealed by the police and all materials found in the room collected for investigation. Why till today police have not taken any action. Why request to refer it to CBI has been ignored till today. What did the police who were in-charge of MNV's security do during and after MNV was found

		V IMP		unconscious in the office. Why KLE does not mention the fact that government doctors were treating MNV from a very long time and why these doctors did not give information about the medicines given to MNV by them. A proper investigation would have shown that tampering of medicine and framing baseless charges are part of a bigger conspiracy. Mostly death by tampering of medicine would have been shown as suicide unable to bear the charges. Because MNV survived this attempt, Sri PB Mahishi did not appoint IA & PO even though I had given reply to the charges.
91	19/1/08	Press report about CADA in Lokdarshan	186	Corrupt practices in CADA exposed by MNV
92	19/1/07	Press report about CADA in Kannada prabha	187	Corrupt practices in CADA exposed by MNV
93	22/1/08	Complaint of JNJ to National Human Rights Commission	188-193	More than 15 complaints and information given to the Police in Bangalore and Belgaum listed in the complaint filed. When police and home department were aware of these why DPAR ignoring all these framed one of the charges. Why DPAR used to frame charges without getting from other officers directly involved would have been revealed if examination of witnesses had not been abruptly closed by the IA & consultant in spite of opposition from the PO
94	22/1/08	Ack of NHRC , case details	194	Acknowledgements received from NHRC
95	28/1/08	RTI reply for application of JNJ dated 17/12/07	195-196	Chief Secretary's office informing JNJ that MNV stays in the office only. Information given those adverse remarks in ACR are communicated as and when remarks are made. This has to be contrasted with adverse remarks made in MNV's ACR claimed to have been made on 20/9/2007 not communicated till the end of April 2008. The so called remarks was suddenly communicated after JNJ made an unusual request to H.E the Governor to keep MNV under suspension just to save his life. Reply by DPAR shows clearly that

		V IMP		ACR was written by Sri PB Mahishi after 28/1/2008 and not 20/9/2007 as made to appear by Sri PB Mahishi. Further the ACR form given by MNV was replaced by Sri PB Mahishi. If the information was really available on 20/9/2007 itself why action was not taken as per what was recorded in the ACR and instead notice after notice were issued to frame baseless charges that too by removing those documents which conflicted with the charges (that too after knowing that MNV's mother had died recently). As per the remarks in ACR, MNV should have been first suspended and later subjected to examination by a Medical Board and if Medical Board finds him fit, he should be subjected to DE.
96	1/2/08	Abhijit Das Gupta's letter to MNV	197	Around the same time when the files pertaining to inquiry of Sri AK Monnappa was handed over, Sri [REDACTED] himself was present in Belgaum. Who would have informed Sri [REDACTED] about this handing over of file. Did any of the material replaced at this stage only as later Sri Abhijit dasGupta exonerates him while Hon'ble High court of Karnataka severely commented about cover up in a very closely related case. Did the pressure by DPAR on MNV to hand over file without proper care was done in a premeditated manner to tamper the file and make MNV responsible if it gets revealed in future
97	8/2/07	Press report in Hindu Lokayukta statement	198-199	Sri PB Mahishi having no respect for any letter and making a comment that letters forwarded by him can either be ignored or thrown into dustbin. This attitude of Sri PB Mahishi is reflected in many letters received by him from MNV with an intention to harass MNV. Sri PB Mahishi not being aware of critical letters not just received from MNV but even from police and WRD indicate that this attitude is not because of total disregard for others but because he was blackmailed to ignore all of them otherwise framing charges

				would not have been possible. In the guise of holding enquiry MNV could have been eliminated in a road accident if tampering with MNV's medicine fails
98	10/3/07	NHRC forwarding complaint of JNJ to DGP	200	NHRC forwarding complaint of JNJ to DGP. Though one Dy SP approached MNV it appears that the case was taken out of him even when I informed him that threats have increased. Nothing was heard after that.
99	17/3/07	Submission to KIC by JNJ	201	Though PIO, DPAR informed the KIC that he had located 12 files containing complaints against Sri Devendran, his name is not found in the list of IAS officers against whom complaints have been filed while files inconvenient to corrupt officers go missing , documents inconvenient to baseless charges against MNV also are made to disappear. This makes the intention of DPAR are very clear. It is there to protect only corrupt officers.
100	27/3/07	MNV to Jaishankar of Manjunath Trust with copy to JNJ V IMP	202	Chief Secretary deliberately denying permission and informing MNV just a day before MNV was to attend Integrity Award Function of the Shanmugam Manjunath Trust. If MNV participating and receiving the award becomes a national news then threat to corrupt officers would increase tremendously while MNV would have been more safe. By sending rejection letter knowing that MNV would not receive integrity award by ignoring government direction. If the rejection letter had been sent earlier then MNV would have shown provision which not only permits CS but also mandates CS to give permission. By denying CS achieved protection to corrupt and no reduction in threats to MNV. Same tactic used by Sri PB mahishi after he got MNV transferred to Belgaum after MNV filed complaint against him with Lokayukta
101	27/3/08	Reply from CADA for JNJ RTI	203	Sri AKM Nayak even while working in Governor's office getting decisions taken in public interest (particularly asking Lokayukta to

				take up investigation of cases of payment made when no work or substandard work was observed by the Chief Engineer)by MNV stayed. This should be contrasted with illegal decisions taken by an officer who was ineligible to hold administrator post held Board Meeting to cause loss to the government
102	28/3/08	MNV to Deputy Administrator, CADA	204-205	The stage managed strike on the day MNV was to attend the Integrity Award function.
103	2/4/08	JNJ to AKM Nayak to bring her representation dated 2/4/08 to the notice of H.E.the Governor V IMP	206	JNJ requesting Sri AKM Nayak to bring her representation to the notice of H.E. the Governor. Later the special secretary to Governor, informed JNJ that Sri AKM Nayak was blocking giving appointment to JNJ as otherwise Governor would have given permission for CBI to take up investigation. CBI investigation would have revealed the role of corrupt officers conspiring to get MNV killed. In fact she advised JNJ to send letters to her personal mail otherwise Sri AKM Nayak would get them blocked .
104	2/4/08	JNJ's abnormal request to H.E.the Governor to keep MNV under suspension to save his life	207-208	JNJ lists 16 serious issues which clearly bring out that there was deliberate plot to get MNV killed in Belgaum
105	3/4/08	Email from JNJ to H.E the President of India with a copy to Manjunath Trust etc.,	209-210	About Chief Secretary disrespecting murdered whistle-blower.
106	7/4/08	Ack from President's Secretariat forwarding JNJ's email sent four days earlier	211	JNJ's request forwarded to Home Ministry. GOI
107	5(8)/4/08	Governor's office letter Forwarding JNJ's letter of 2/4/08 to CS and Home Secretary	212	JNJ's representation to keep MNV under suspension forwarded to the Chief Secretary and Home Secretary. The complaint goes back to the very officers who were the cause for giving complaint and naturally no action has been taken till today

108	12/4/08	Email from JNJ to CS reg MNV's safety V IMP	213	Sri Sudharkar Rao,s deliberate threats that even honest officers who worked with MNV are going to be troubled made JNJ not to meet Sudhakar Rao and give details about tampering of medicine of MNV
109	14/4/08	Press report of Indian Express and Deccan Herald	214	Sudhakar Roa's office sending threatening message to JNJ reported in newspapers.
110	16/4/08	Information under RTI reg appointment of Administrators	215-216	AKM Nayak violates his own directions when a corrupt officer was involved. But asks MNV whether he properly took charge from an officer ineligible to hold the post.
111	16/4/08	Email from JNJ to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Special Secy to H.E the Governor	217-218	Reporting CS acting against the directions given by H.E Governor. Giving information about the drama played by the Cs in giving appointment to JNJ
112	16/4/08	Guest book entries on JNJ website	219	Even officials who were aware of distortion of Rules giving information about the correct Rules to JNJ anonymously.
113	17/4/08	Email intimating special secy to H.E the Governor about the documents given to IB V IMP	220-221	Details of information given to IB official since March 2007 mailed to the personal email of Special Secretary to H.E. the Governor and requesting her to keep it confidential unless it is to be used to save MNv and his family members' lives.
114	19/4/08	Email to special Secy to H.E the Governor attaching the press note of JNJ of 8/4/08	222-224	Sending additional information to special Secretary to H.E the Governor
115	29/4/08	Email to special Secy to H.E the Governor attaching the letter from SP,Belgaum about referring MNV's case to CBI	225-226	SP Belgaum informing JNJ that he is not competent to make recommendation for a CBI inquiry and that it should be done by the Governor. since officers against whom complaint has been given are supposed to be making recommendation to Governor to initiate investigation against themselves by the CBI, Special Secretary was requested to take up the matter with the Governor
116	17/5/08	Email to special Secy to H.E the Governor about CBI investigation	227-228	Regarding Sri AKM.Nayak blocking JNJ from meeting Governor as informed by the Special Secretary herself. CS sending a threatening message that honest officers who worked with MNV would be

				troubled was to make sure that honest Government Servants in Belgaum who till then were helping MNV would stop doing so. Exactly the same thing happened.
117	10/5/08	Information under RTI from SP's office, Belgaum informing that the house allotted to MNV is not safe	229	10 months after MNV reported at Belgaum, during the entire period no official accommodation was given. But even the one allotted after 10 months was reported to be unsafe by the Police.
118	2/5/08	Email to special Secy to H.E the Governor about Sri PB Mahishi recording that my husband is mentally ill	230-234	JNJ informing the Governor office about the serious violations of Rules to harass MNV. The timing of communicating the adverse remarks is to be noted. JNJ informing that officers who should be really subjected to psychiatric evaluation are not subjected to any examination while MNV speaks against corruption, he is being harassed by such methods
119	21/5/08	Submission of MNV to KIC V IMP	235-236	MNV reminding the Commission about his proposal for compensation for DPAR inordinately delaying information. If timely information had been given none of the charges could have been framed against MNV. Atleast after receiving response from MNV in December 2007, the reply given by DPAR itself to MNV should have been considered. Instead of doing that after two years, Sri SV Ranganath,IAS decides to hold inquiry while all the information given by the PIO contradicts each of the charges
120	5/6/08	Letter from JNJ to Sri [redacted] to get an appointment with the CM	237-238	JNJ asking Principal Secretary to CM to arrange for a meeting with the Chief Minister to give details of harassment to MNV by corrupt IAS officers since June 2006. No response received
121	15/6/08	Email from JNJ to Secy, KIC about submission of JNJ V IMP	239-240	Inspite of instructions from his superior officer , PIO ,DPE, not providing information sought in February 2007. Such tactics has been used to destroy evidence against corrupt officers assuming that elimination of evidence justifies framing baseless charges
122	15/6/08	Email from MNV to secy, KIC	241-242	KIC requested to pass an Order on compensation claims made by

		about submission to KIC		MNV against DPAR for deliberately denying information for more than a year. It is such brazen acts by officers in DPAR which was used to frame baseless charges against MNV. In fact in one of the hearings the PIO admitted before the Commission that senior officers pressurize them not to give information and that they are helpless
123	19/9/08	Letter regarding showing PAR	243-244	Till today in spite of clear directions APAR since 2007-08 have not been shown as per Rules
124	6/9/08	Letter intimating that Prl.Secy, WRD is reporting officer for Administrator, CADA V IMP	245	In spite of Sri AKM Nayak having worked in DPAR and fully being aware of who the Reporting officer of MNV is never responded even once to any of his letters. On the other hand, MNV learnt on 24/6/2009 that Sri AKM Nayak returned the APAR without offering remarks in violation of the APAR Rules. Only a direct examination of Sri AKM Nayak will bring out the truth as most of the charges framed pertain to the period MNV worked under Sri AKM Nayak. Framing charges without obtaining views of the Reporting officer alone indicates that the charges were framed with malicious intention.
125	18/9/08	Covering letter of CADA providing mnv's letter to various authorities since 1/8/07	246	Information shows CS, DPAR, WRD were totally not bothered about the safety of MNV in spite of serious reports from the Police available
126	31/10/08	Press Note of JNJ on 31/10/08	247-248	JNJ filing complaint against Sri [REDACTED] with the CBI reported in the Press
127	31/10/08	JNJ's Complaint to CBI against [REDACTED]	249-250	Complaint to CBI names the IB officer who was in touch with JNJ from March 2007 to April 2008
128	17/4/09	MNV RTI intimating that none of the letters written by MNV were being forwarded	251	RTI reply stating that letters given by MNV to CS to be forwarded to various authorities were not forwarded. Even though specific instances of corruption and harassment were brought to the notice of CS they were all ignored increasing threats to MNV and his family. Even help sought from higher authorities are also blocked

129	24/6/09	AKM returns PAR without making remarks	252-253	Evidence to show that how AIS Rules are violated by DPAR itself. Sri AKM nayak returning APAR of MNV without remarks in violation of AIS Rules
131	23/6/09	Against misusing Deccan Herald to give wrong information about MNV V IMP	254-259	CS conspiring with corrupt officers in KAT making Deccan Herald to publish wrong information. Even though Deccan Herald corrected most of the mistakes after two days, no action is taken till today against all those involved in getting a wrong information published against MNV. If proper investigation is done , it would show that Orders passed by KAT itself are tampered by the corrupt officers. Such serious lapses brought to the notice of CS which certainly involves looting thousands of crores of worth Government do not receive any attention in spite of specific instances reported to Government. This is how corrupt officers are running a parallel Government and even the baseless charges framed against me is because of this IAS mafia running a parallel government. Sri SV.Ranganath,IAS who had all such information before him did not initiate any action on the wrongdoers but chose to subject me to an unfair enquiry though .Even in the past during 2007,Deccan Herald was misused to give wrong information about MNV which led to the framing of one of the charges
132	25/6/09	MNV's letter asking KAT to complain against Deccan Herald with Press Council	260	KAT in spite of having all the documents decided to keep quiet against Deccan Herald as it would have exposed the biggest land mafia in the country run within the KAT. A similar apprehension was expressed by another IAS officer who had earlier worked in KAT.
133	5/10/09	JNJ's letter to SV Ranganath about problems created by revealing residential address V IMP	261-263	Sri SV Ranganath,IAS totally ignored the request of MNV's wife to keep their residential address absolutely confidential. While it is unfortunate that no action is taken to give protection , the swift action is taken to reveal address immediately after it was given in a

				sealed cover to increase threats to MNV and his family
134	12/11/09	Copy of edited response given on 12/11/09 to the Integrity Vice Presidency, World Bank by JNJ	264-265	Details of files and IAS officers involved given to Integrity Vice Presidency, World Bank
135	18/3/2010	letter received from CVC reg naming MNV as Mentor	266	A copy of the mail has been marked to H.E the President of India, Vice President of India and Hon'ble Supreme Court of India . Also informing that names of people who are threatening MNV would be placed before Constitutional Heads if revealed. Names of officers who had planned to harm MNV and his family members were sent later in a confidential manner. However nothing has been heard about it till today about the further course of action taken till today as the officers named continue to harass and obstruct MNV and his family.
136	28/3/2010	Reg total ineffectiveness of the system	267-268	JNJ informs GOI group about the ground realities of the ineffectiveness of the system in protecting honest officers.
137	19/3/10	Reg acknowledging my concern by CVC Group V IMP	269	CVC group acknowledging JNJ , with a copy to H.E President of India about the concern expressed by JNJ about the failure of the system to protect honest officers. However the CVC group mentions that it is the system which contacted JNJ and adviced JNJ to continue with her fight against corruption cautiously
138	29/3/10	Reg authorities informed by the CVC group	270	CVC Group informing various authorities in GOI about the ground realities in India expressed by JNJ
139	29/9/10	No action taken against Land Mafia in KAT	271	While DPAR rushes to frame baseless charges and appoints inquiry authority, it does not even take any action on specific instances of corruption reported
140	19/11/10	No action taken against Sri [redacted] and Sri [redacted] for causing huge loss	272	DPAR acknowledging that it had not taken any action against officers who are responsible for causing more than Rs 1000 crores loss

141	16/2/11	MNV to DOPT reg whistleblowers bill	273-275	MNV writing to GOI after giving oral evidence before the Parliamentary Standing Committee for examination of the Whistle-blowers Bill . MNV requests DoPT to impress upon the Committee the suggestions given both in writing and orally to the Committee. DoPT was also informed that MNV is contemplating to leave the Service.
142		Sri [REDACTED] and luxury apartments V IMP	276	One of the official in CS office has sent this newspaper report to JNJ. It is not strange that when officers working with real estate mafia was brought to his notice , instead of taking action against them Sri Sudhakar Rao got me transferred from KAT and did not give MNV any posting as long as he was CS. One of the official in the CS office wanted JNJ to know why MNV was not given any posting and no action was taken as MNV's report as it would have exposed working with land mafia. Another IAS officer against whom MNV had given a report recently sent someone who met JNJ claiming that he is a Reporter. After some general discussion, he revealed that he is friend of the son of the IAS officer against whom MNV had given report and wanted to know whether JNJ is seriously pursuing corruption report given against that officer. He also informed JNJ that the officer is unable to even pay his rent regularly and is in huge debts indicating that JNJ should not pursue case against him, However when JNJ said that she is firm in pursuing the case, after a few months newspapers reported that the very same officer has joined a group of real estates. That person also revealed the names of persons who collect money on behalf of IAS officers and places outside Karnataka where they have set up benami Trusts with ill-gotten money.
143	14/4/11	Supreme court moved against the Chief Secretary	277	Since 2008 MNV has been giving information to Chief Secretaries about illegal mining to be brought to the notice of High Court and

				Supreme Court. Apart from Chief Secretary, another IAS officer name whose corrupt acts were reported repeatedly to the CS is also included for initiating action by the Supreme Court. Name of another IAS officer who worked as DC, Belgaum whose corrupt acts got exposed when MNV was in Belgaum is another officer against whom action is sought . It is worth noting that MNV had sent report about all the three IAS officers for indulging in corruption or shielding the corrupt. Unfortunately if action had been taken against those officers about whom MNV had given report since 2005, instead of MNV facing inquiry into baseless charges, all the others would have faced inquiry for their serious lapses
144	2/6/11	Lokayukta about not taking action against IAS officers involved in mining scam	278	The Hon'ble Lokayukta has expressed concern that Even though the report was given in 2008, except transferring a few officers no other action has been taken against IAS officers. This is to be contrasted with unfair inquiry initiated into baseless charges against MNV as a retaliation for reporting about corruption by IAS officers
145	9/6/11	Some pages from the Parliamentary Committee's Report on the Whistleblower's Bill V IMP	279-295	MNV made 14 suggestions, 6 have been accepted in full, 4 have been partially accepted , remaining four noted. MNV was the only IAS officer (serving or retired) who appeared before the Parliamentary Committee to give evidence. As the recommendations are unanimously made by MPs belonging to all political parties , it would be impossible to frame baseless charges in future as has been done now against MNV and also it would be impossible to continue inquiry even after unfair acts by the IA is reported. It is unfortunate that the Chief Secretary does not understand the consequences that have to be faced by all those who are persisting to continue the inquiry in an unfair manner. Luckily if the suggestions are accepted and the Bill is passed, all those officers involved in framing the baseless charges and all those who did not take any action even after

		V IMP		reporting about the unfair inquiry cannot escape from punishment. Since MNV wants to retain sanity to fight corruption after leaving the Service, there would be more dangers to his life from those involved in framing the baseless charges and those who initiated unfair inquiry. The present representation should be considered keeping the recommendations made by the Parliamentary Standing Committee in larger public interest.
146	10/6/11	Email recd from another whistleblower who appeared before the parliamentary standing committee	296	Email sent to MNV by another whistle-blower in the telecom sector confirming that most of the suggestions made by MNV have been accepted and incorporated in the Report. This shows that MNV has not lost everything as remarked by the IA. MNV started seeking protection to whistle-blowers in 1991 and has now succeeded in taking it to the highest level and has convinced the law-makers to help honest officials across the country. Apart from other harassments, facing an unfair inquiry into baseless charges appears to be a price worth paid in larger public interest. If proper consideration of the representation is made, then immediate initiation of inquiry against all those responsible for framing baseless charges against MNV becomes unavoidable.



From MN Vijayakumar, IAS message sent at 11:25 am on 25/11/10 - waiting for ratification by DPAR of order issued by C & I dept on 19/11/10 replacing me without indicating what is my status after 19/11/10.

3 messages

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Thu, Nov 25, 2010 at 11:25 AM

To: 1_CS <cs@karnataka.gov.in>, CS Karnataka Gmail <eskarnataka@gmail.com>, 1_o/o CS <officeofcs@gmail.com>, uss1-dpar@karnataka.gov.in

Cc: lok <kla-reg@nic.in>, Karnataka State Human Rights Commission <kshrc2007@gmail.com>, ajaib singh DGP <ajaisingh74@yahoo.com>, CVC <cvc@nic.in>, secy_mop@nic.in, agaekarnataka@cag.gov.in

MN Vijayakumar, IAS 25/11/10 11.25 am
(waiting for orders from DPAR after C&I removed me as Chairman, KSMBL)

Sub: waiting for ratification by DPAR of order issued by C & I dept and shown to me on 19/11/10 without indicating what is my status after 19/11/10.

Ref: My letters on the above subjects dated 19/11/10, 20/11/10, 22/11/10 and 23/11/10 addressed to the CS, the DPAR, the C & I Dept and others

Dear Sir,

I have been seeking direction from you as to whom I should be reporting to in the absence of any order issued by the DPAR ratifying the order passed by the C&I Department replacing me by a non-official as Chairman, KSMBL. Even the DPAR and the C&I Department have not given me any clarification. I received today a formal copy of the order passed by the C&I Department. As informed earlier on the basis of an unofficial copy shown to me on 19/11/10. I had returned the vehicle as I was told that the vehicle was sought by the non-official person appointed as Chairman in my place as he wanted to take charge immediately. I immediately returned the vehicle and gave in writing that I cannot sign CTC in the absence of an order from the DPAR. However I made it clear that if the non-official person wanted to assume charge he can do so.

I had given in my letters sent to you since the day you took charge as to why you have been going out of the way to harass me.

This is to place on record that till 25/11/10 I have not been told by you or the DPAR or the C & I department as to whom I should have reported to after I was illegally replaced by C&I Department. I do not know whether C & I Department has returned my Services to the DPAR. I also want to mention again and again

that even the order that DPAR would be issuing would be violating the GOI notification issued in June 2007. Today I received another letter from your office brushing aside all documentary proof given to you confidentially as not given at all. It is very unfortunate that any documentary proof given is not recognized unless the same had been sent to not less than 3 statutory authorities and that too in an open manner(that also I am very doubtful in view of what is happening recently over the last 10 days). I got the message given by you in the order No DPAR386//SAS/2007 dated 19/11/10 and henceforth I would send copies of documentary proof to as many authorities as possible and that too not confidentially for whatever it may be worth. **As, such glaring illegal decisions in the past by deliberately ignoring facts, resulted in physical attacks on me, I am informing the DG& IGP, the KSHRC, and the CVC.After my wife's appearance in one of the TV Channels on 23/11/10, we have received more threats.** It is really a tragedy for honest officers to be controlled by the corrupt and immoral officers who never take action against any evidence given to them including reports given by the Hon'ble Lokayukta himself.

To give an idea to what extent you and others ignore any evidence given to you, I am giving below an extract from a reply I gave to a very senior IAS officer who volunteered to help me.

If you have gone through my mail, I have mentioned criminal act. In fact an official of KSMBL was beaten so many times by Sri [REDACTED] that he would have died. He would have been even pushed from the window of the second floor on the pretext of asking him to clean the windows from outside. Such things have happened more than three times. That official was so perturbed and afraid. But seeing his state, his mother - a widow- after pestering his son, learnt from him, about the physical attacks by Sri [REDACTED]. As after that also he was beaten by Sri [REDACTED] that official contemplated committing suicide. That official's uncle is a traffic police constable. When all the three went to lodge a complaint with the Police they did not register the complaint fearing that the the corrupt IAS lobby would harass him more. However their letter has been acknowledged. After police refused to register the complaint, all the three approached me. What they narrated is extremely horrible and serious. I have video recorded all they told me. I advised them to meet the Chief Secretary and asked them to inform the Chief Secretary on the same day they met me. However Chief Secretary did not give appointment on that day. Next day again they went, Chief Secretary did not allow them to enter his chamber but met them outside and told them to give the complaint to his PS. After that they did not hear anything from him.

After they informed me about this, I also wrote to the Chief secretary many times about this. Till today he has not responded. As you know Sri Pandey is physically well built and this is not the first incident in KSMBL in which he had physically assaulted. After facing three attempts on my life I was also afraid to work in the same Building. Even after mentioning these to the Chief Secretary in writing many times he did not act. Then I decided to place this as a subject before the KSMBL Board Meeting. And after that many things I mentioned in my letter took place. As for as his illegal and corrupt acts they are too many to write now immediately. These have been placed in the agenda and the Chief Secretary has been informed in detail about these things by my letters addressed to him since November 2009.

Even though I felt like lodging the complaint myself, I wanted to know to what extent Chief Secretary and others would go to shield an IAS officer indulging in criminal, illegal and corrupt acts. Now all these have been formally documented. I have kept the Police, the CVC and the CBI informed about these things since March 2010.

So when evidences given in serious criminal matters go without any action taken by you, it did not surprise me when you found all my allegations baseless by ignoring all the documentary evidences as observed in your order No. DPAR/386//SAS/2007 dated 19/11/10. You have established beyond doubt many times that even if Hon'ble Lokayukta himself gives you any proof, then you would ignore those also. I have received many information under the RTI Act stating clearly that *no action (has been)taken* by you. Even today I received a *few* like that from your office. Under such circumstances though it looks as totally meaningless and futile to send any more evidences, however to present to higher courts in future to establish beyond doubt the level to which you stooped, I have to document them by *sending them to you and others*. What else can I do you as you who even made it a precondition on 25/10/09, that ,for you to give me a proper posting, I should forget all corruption cases reported by me earlier and that I should stop exposing corrupt practices? I have reported this to all Authorities in GOI by sending copies of my letter dated 27/1/10

I also request you to stop harassing and humiliating me. By making DPAR not to issue any transfer order but appointing a non-official in my place, you have planned to deny me salary to financially harass me on the ground that I never handed over charge properly. If you are doing all these to mentally harass me, I am admitting now from what you did since March 2010, that you have totally succeeded in mentally breaking me down. I am absolutely certain

that any other officer in my place would have become totally insane if he had gone through the harassments (physical, financial and mental) I have been continuously subjected to since June 2006. At least I am sane enough today to document the harassments. But I am getting doubtful as to whether I can remain sane any longer after the incidents that have happened since 21/9/10. In spite of these, please enlighten me as to how I should sign the CTC in the absence of any order from the DPAR.

I again request you not to send any letter to the KSMBL address.

I have no objection in giving this letter to anyone who seeks any information about me under the RTI Act

Thanking You,

With Regards

Yours Sincerely

(M.N.Vijayakumar)

Sri S.V.Ranganath, IAS ,
Chief Secretary & Reporting Officer, GOK
Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore (by email)

Copy to 1. Hon'ble Justice Sri Santosh N. Hegde, Lokayukta, MS Building, Bangalore (by email) with a request to take up suo moto investigation

2. Hon'ble Justice Sri SR Nayak, Chairman, KSHRC, MS Building, Bangalore (by email) with a request to treat this as a complaint as I am mentally so harassed, I do not know what would happen to me.

3. Dr Ajai Kumar Singh, IPS, DG & IG of Karnataka Police, Bangalore (by email) for necessary action.

4. Hon'ble Justice Sri ** ***** , IA (Consultant) for information

5. The Secretary, DOPT, GOI for information and necessary action secy_mop@nic.in

6. The Accountant General (Accounts), Bangalore agaekarnataka@cag.gov.in for information

7. The Principal Secretary , Revenue Department, Bangalore

4. Sri PJ Thomas, Chief Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission, Satarkta Bhavan, GPO complex, Block-A, INA, New Delhi 110023 (By email)

5. Secretary, C & I Department, Vikasa Soudha, Bangalore (by email)

6. Under Secretary, DPAR (Services 1) , Vidhana Soudha, Bangalore (by email) to immediately clarify to whom I should be reporting and how to sign the CTC in the absence of a transfer order issued by the DPAR.

7. Sri Richard Lobo(by email). , please refer to your email dated 20/11/10. It would be unethical for me to contact you over phone as suggested by you in your mail even if your intention is only to help my wife and I to enter the Vidhana Soudha. We would wait near the Raj Bhavan Gate tomorrow 15 minutes prior to the scheduled time. If no one allows us inside, then I request you to obtain from the IA and communicate by email the date of next hearing and the new venue (close to Vidhana Soudha). Please select such a building near Vidhana Soudha so that neither my wife nor I have to request anyone to to enter the building .

MNV MNV <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

Thu, Nov 25, 2010 at 11:26 AM

To: ** *****@gmail.com, richardlobo.dpal@gmail.com

Cc: mnvijayakumar <mnvkumar@gmail.com>

[Quoted text hidden]

Richard Lobo <richardlobo.dpal@gmail.com>

Thu, Nov 25, 2010 at 4:47 PM

To: mnvkumar@gmail.com

Sir, to send a Govt., car to bring you to the venue of the enquiry I may please be informed the venue where I should send the govt., car.

Yours faithfully

Richardlobo

[Quoted text hidden]
